Fifty-Year Index

Mains’l Haul: A Journal of Pacific Maritime History
Vol. 1:1 – 50:1&2
1964-2014

Compiled by editors Mark Allen & Neva Sullaway with the aid of:
Gerald H. Clark, William R. Gohlke, Dorothy Nowroozian, Barbara Ring,
Tom Schmidt, Genoa Sullaway, Mary Bussey, Lincoln Dutcher, Brandon Dennis, Jack Cairncross and
Corey Taliaferro.

Photocopies of articles may be obtained for .50 U.S. per page. Many articles, however, may be
available less expensively by purchasing the original issues from us in their entirety.

Please contact:
Kevin Sheehan, librarian@sdmaritime.org
The MacMullen Library of the Pacific
& Research Archives
Maritime Museum of San Diego
1492 N. Harbor Dr.
San Diego, CA 92101 USA

How to use this index:

Sample entry:
*Araucano* (brig) 35:4: 27, 28, 31-32, 34n, 51

You will find references to this vessel (classed as a brig) in volume 35, number 4—which subscribers
received in Fall, 1999—on the pages indicated. *Italicized* page numbers 31 and 51 indicates that these
pages also contain an image of the subject. The “n” after page number 34 indicates that a further reference
is contained in an endnote on that page.

A

“‘A Dead Whale or a Stove Boat!’ The History and Archaeology of the Ballast Point Whaling Station” by
Ronald V. May 37:1: 4-11
"A Noble Quest" by Virgil Erwin 50:1&2: 94-99 (refers to: PCF 816: 94; P 23: 94; P 24: 94, 95, 99; PCF
67: 95)
“A Sailor’s-eye View of *Euterpe* in 1898,” Edited by Mark Allen & Charles A. Bencik 49:1&2: 54-61
“About a Rock—and a Bishop” 5:2: 3
*Atona*, 154-ton research vessel 48:3&4: 63, 64, 76
49:1&2: 22-53
“Across the Seas of Time – An Artist’s Vision,” by Gordon Miller 46:1&2: 20, 21, 22, 23
“Adventure, Triumph and Tragedy: A Retrospective Look at Guy Gilpatric” by Bruce A. Castleman 31:4:
20-25
Allen, Mark, author, editor *Mains’l Haul*, librarian, researcher 49:1&2: 4
“Alta California and Spanish Naval Strategy in the Pacific,” by Jack S. Williams, Ph.D. 45:1&2: 58-73
“An Air of Stability” 4:2: 3
“An Earlier Star of India” 12:2: 4
“An Important Change of Flags” 12:1: 2
“An Introduction to Net Whaling in Japan” by Katusaki Morita 37:3&4: 20-21
“An Old Friend is on the Block!” 14:3: 9-10
“And Now- The Medea” 9:4: 8
“And Then There Were None!” by Gregg Chandler 21:1: 9-11
[18th] Annual San Diego Wooden Boat Festival 44: 3&4: 72
“Archaeology and the Galleons: Uncovering a Lost Galleon” by Edward Von der Porten 38:1&2: 57-60
“Armed Colonial Schooner Hannah, The” by Jack Klein 27:3: 21
“Arms around the World: The Balmis Medical Expedition in Asia” by Thomas Colvin 41:4/42:1: 88-95
“Army’s ‘Navy’ at San Diego, The” by Jerry MacMullen 11:1: 1-2
Arnold, Craig, “Euterpe, Diaries, Letters & Logs of the Star of India as a British Emigrant Ship” 49:1&2:
“Around the World in Passat” by Ove Kjeldsen 27:4: 21-29
“A Star is Reborn: Critical years in the Star of India’s restoration,” by Robert G. Wright 49:1&2: 74 – 85
“At Long Last—A Research Library” 14:1: 1
“At Sea With the Merchant Marine: 1939-1946” by Eugene Harrower 33:1: 28-39
“Australia and the China Trade” by Marion Diamond 39:2: 47-55
“Aye, They Shall Spin Again!” 13:2: 7-8
A. D. Bordes 24:1: 4, 6
Aaron Ward, USS (destroyer) 23:1: 6
Abby Palmer. See Star of India 27:3: 13
Abe, Tokunosuke 33:1: 18; 35:2&3: 36, 42, 44
Abeona (whaler) 37:3&4: 17
Aberdeen (Washington) 41:2&3: 57-65
Aberdeen (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 2-3, 34
Abner Coburn 23:2: 6; 25:3: 17; 26:3: 11
Aboukir Bay, Battle of 36:4: 23
Abraham Rydberg (training ship) 20:3: 2; 41:2&3: 18
Abrahamsen, C. 28:1: 5
Abrahamsen, O. 28:1: 5
Absaroka (steamer) 28:1: 16
Acapulco-Manila trade 38:1&2: 2-68
Acasta (Frigate) 49:3&4: 34
Acatlan 38:1&2: 32
Acheson, Dean 38:4/39:1: 21
Acker, Raymond, San Felipe, ship’s plans 46:1&2: 4, 10, 14
Acme (4-masted bark). See Star of Poland.
Acme (junk) 9:3: 5; 35:2&3: 17, 19-20n; 40:1: 28n
Acona, 154-ton research vessel 48:3&4: 63, 64, 76
Acosta, José de 41:4/42:1: 30
Act of possession. See Possession of land, act of,
Active (Coast Survey Steamer) 42:2&3: 15-17, 23, 25-29, 33, 47, 51-52, 56-58, 60, 63, 66-68
Active (fireboat) 30:3: 8
Aculeo 42:4: 44-45, 47
Acushnet (whaler) 30:4: 14; 38:3: 13
Adams, Austin 40:3&4: 16-18
Adams, Charles Francis 28:1: 19, 23
Adams, Johann 39:3&4: 35
Adams, USS (gunboat) 30:1: 21
Adamson, Mildred 28:4: 25-26
Adela (yacht) See Heartsease.
Ader Eole 43:1&2: 8
Ader, Clément 43:1&2: 7, 8
Admiral (ferry) 18:3: 1
Admiral Benson (coastal steamer) 21:1: 11; 23:3: 6; 24:2: 13
Admiral Farragut (steamship) 23:4: 7
Admiral Peoples (coastal steamer) 21:1: 11; 23:3: 6; 24:2: 13
Admiral Sebree (freighter) 20:2: 7
Admiralty Island (Canada) 37:1: 34
Ad \olphe 42:4: 34, 38
Advance (liner) 30:1: 29
Advanced Tethered Vehicle (UTV) 48:3&4: 55, 56
Adventure (schooner) 26:1: 8
Adventure Bay (Tasmania) 37:3&4: 6-11
Adventurer (tuna clipper) 32:4: 10
Aeoke, A. E. 29:2: 11
Af Chapman (vessel) 24:3: 3
African-American seafarers 34:1: 28-35
Aglabampo 35:4: 44
Agnese, Battista; historiography of 41:4/42:1: 99
Aguila (frigate) 41:4/42:1: 58-59, 62
Aguilar, Rafael 41:4/42:1: 90, 92
Ah Chung 35:2&3: 8
Ah Low 37:1: 7
Ah Quin 31:4: 14, 17-18; 35:2&3: 10, 12, 20n
Ah Sing 35:2&3: 8
Ah Sue 9:3: 6; 6:4: 7
Ah Yu 35:2&3: 16
Aicken, James 39:2: 58
Aikau, Eddie 41:2&3: 44-45
Aircraft carriers. See Naval aviation, San Diego Bay, ships by name.
Ajax (tug) 28:4: 5
Ajax, USS 23:4: 5
Akagi 43:1&2- 12, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 41, 63
Aker Mekanisk Verksted 37:1: 33, 46n
Akron, USS (airship) 22:3: 8
Akutan Island 37:1: 2-3, 35
Al Larson Boat Shop. See Larson, Al.
Alabama, CSS (raider) 28:1: 18-19, 23; 44: 3&4: 33
Alabama, USS (battleship) 31:4: 10
Alameda (1866 ferry) 18:2: 4-5
Alameda (1913 ferry) 16:2: 3; 18:2: 6-7; 23:3: 2; 27:3: 10; 34:4: 22, 31n
Alameda (California) 30:1: 24; 32:3: 15; and Alaska Packers canneries 25:2: 14; See also Alaska Packers, General Engineering & Drydock Co., Pacific Coast Engine Shipyards, Robertson Shipbuilders.
Alarcón, Hernando de 35:4: 17
Alarm (frigate) 35:1: 20n
Alaska Coast Co. 23:1: 2
Alaska Pacific Steamship Co. 23:1: 2
Alaska Steamship Co. 22:3: 10; 23:2: 12
Alaska Whaling Co. 37:1: 35
Alaskan (freighter) 14:2: 5-7; 26:2: 9
Albacore (launch) 19:4: 2-3; 20:1: 11; 30:2: 16
Albacore fishery. See Tuna.
Albatross (in the sea otter trade, 1810), 43:3&4: 63, 64, 65, 85
Albatross (sail training ship) 41:2&3: 15
Albatross (steamship) 38:1&2: 24, 27
Albatross (The Ancient Mariners Sailing Society newsletter) 44: 3&4: 73, 76n
Albatross, USS (gunboat) 20:1: 6; 30:1: 19, 21; 32:3: 20-21
Albert (bark) 8:3: 5
Albion Line 33:4: 34
Alcalde (schooner) 40:1: 19
Alcatraz lighthouse 37:2: 5, 6-7
Aldebaran 42:4: 34
Alden Besse (bark) 23:3: 3; 25:2: 19; 27:3: 8
Alden, James 33:3: 8, 11-12, 14; 42:2&3: 16-17, 23, 25-27, 31-36, 40, 46, 49, 51, 53, 60, 63, 67-68
Alden, John: boat designs by 41: 1: 17, 24, 44
Alden, USS (destroyer) 26:2: 13
Alderson, Bob 33:2: 8
Aldous, Ltd. See Brightlingsea.
Aldridge, Andrea 41:2&3: 66n
Aleutian Islands 37:1: 2-3, 35; and World War II 20:2: 5-7
Alexander (brigantine) 43:3&4: 42, 72, 74, 83, 84
Alexander 34:1: 29, 33
Alexander Agassiz (ketch) 15:1: 2
Alexander Von Humboldt (training ship) 26:1: 16
Alexander, Ezekiel 18:1: 2
Alexander, Hubbard Foster 23:1: 1-5; 23:3: 5
Alice (tuna clipper) 29:3: 11
Alice Buck 42:4: 46, 47
Alicia (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 6
Alicia Haviside 26:3: 11
Alina (bark) 28:1: 20
Allan, Alexander M. 37:1: 21-22, 26, 28
Allegheny, USS (tug) 20:3: 6
Allen, Charles (Euterpe sailor) 26:4: 15
Allen, Charles R. 29:2: 29
Allen, Grant 31:1: 12, “Memories of the Butcher Boy” 25:1: 15
Allenthorpe, “Chet” 41: 1: 17
Allerton 32:3: 38
Allianca (liner) 30:1: 29
Alma (scow schooner) 24:4: 10; 36:2&3: 45
Alma Doepel (schooner) 26:1: 8
Almendáriz, Juan de 38:1&2: 32
Almirante Cochrane (ironclad) 24:1: 5
Almirante Condell (gunboat) 33:2: 22, 24
Almirante Lynch (gunboat) 33:2: 22, 24
Almirante Saldanha da Gamma 33:4: 2
Aloha (yacht) 40:1: 25
Alsace II (patrol boat) 26:4: 12
Alstercamp (merchantman) 7:2: 5
Altata 35:4: 44
Altenburger, Susanne 41:2&3: 18, 21
Alumna (merchantman) 13:3: 13
Alumna (schooner) 26:3: 11
Alutiiq 41:4/42:1: 74
Alutiiq bidarkas (kayak) 47:1&2: 34, 37n
Alvarado (freighter) 19:4: 3
Alvarado, Pedro de 45:1&2: 38, 41, 44, 45, 50n, 51n
Alvarez, Fernando 36:1: 9
Alzola, Tomás de 32:2: 30; 38:1&2: 32
Amador, Rafael 35:4: 30
Amaranth (barkentine) 28:3: 18
Amat, Manuel 41:4/42:1: 11, 45, 56, 58-59
Ambassador (clipper ship) 42:4: 4
Ambassador (tug) 37:1: 39
Amethyst 42:4: 30
Amboina 38:1&2: 13
Amelia (sidewheeler) 22:1: 8
Amelia (whaler) 26:3: 2
America (pilot schooner) 36:2&3: 17
America (schooner, replica) 44: 3&4: 73
America (steam packet) 28:1: 24
America (steamer) 42:2&3: 25
America (yacht) 28:3: 17, 21-22
American Beauty (tuna clipper, YP-514) 33:1: 20; 44:1&2: 38, 39, 41, 45
American Belle (tuna clipper) 33:3: 31; 38:4/39:1: 26n
American Bicentennial commemorations. See Rose.
American Boy (tuna clipper) See Bremen.
American Clipper (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
American Export Lines 25:1: 6
American Fishermen’s Protective Assoc. 38:4/39:1: 26n
American Girl (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
American Global Lines 25:1: 6
American Lady (tuna clipper) 33:3: 34; 38:4/39:1: 27n
American Mail Steamship Co. 23:4: 7; 33:1: 36
American President Lines 23:2: 13; 25:3: 10
American Ship Trust Award 32:3: 5
American Tuna Canning Co. 38:4/39:1: 24
American Tunaboat Assoc. 38:4/39:1: 21
American Voyager (tuna clipper) 33:1: 20
American (topsail schooner) 9:2: 3; 32:1: 2
American-Hawaiian Steamship Co. 14:2: 5-7
Americano (merchantman) 20:3: 2
Americano (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Americanis (liner) 25:1: 7
Ames, John Judson 28:3: 21-23
Amethyst, HMS (corvette) 24:1: 3
Amber 42:4: 30
Amolco (steamship) 30:2: 10
Amphibious operations: training for tank landings 20:3: 6
Amsterdam (Dutch East Indiaman) 44: 3&4: 26
Anacapa 40:1: 11, 13; 41:2&3: 88
Anaheim Landing 40:1: 22
Anchors 2:4: 7
Ancient Mariners Sailing Society 44: 3&4: 70, 71, 72, 73
Anders, Arthur 25:1: 10
Andersen, A. 40:3&4: 52
Andersen, Ingomar (“Paintbrush”) 20:3: 11
Andersen, J. H. 28:1: 16
Anderson (nee Anasio), Frank 37:1: 12
Anderson, A. 29:2: 11
Anderson, Axel 28:1: 5
Anderson, Ed 28:1: 5
Anderson, Glenn M. 38:4/39:1: 27n
Anderson, Joachim 29:2: 11
Anderson, Louis 28:1: 5
Anderson, Taylor 33:1: 32
Anderson, Thomas W. 37:2: 39
Andrea Doria, Italian Oceanliner 48:3&4: 126
Andrew Foss. See Lieut. George M. Harris.
Andrew Welch (merchantman) 20:3: 2
Anemone (ketch yacht) 27:4: 6
Anián, Strait of. See Strait of Anián.
Anichenko Evguenia and Victor Kvachidze “Submerged Cultural Heritage of the Caspian Sea” 44: 3&4: 40-51; Anichenko Evguenia “Tribute to Viktor Kvachidze” 44: 3&4: 50-51
Anna (4-masted bark) 9:2: 3
Anna M. (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Annan’s Eagle Line 33:1: 8
Anne (pink) 38:1&2: 41, 48n
Annie B. (barge) 28:2: 14
Annie Johnson (bark) 20:3: 2
Annie Larsen (3-masted schooner) 6:4: 7
Annie M. Reid (4-masted bark) 19:4: 3-4; 20:1: 11-13; 31:3: 18; 32:3: 37
Annie M. Rolph (sailing vessel/fishing barge) 27:4: 13; 28:1: 17
Anny (schooner) 26:1: 8
Año Nuevo lighthouse 34:1: 15-16, 18-21
Antarctica 35:1: 10-13; exploration by Charles Wilkes 25:1: 2-3
Antares, USS 26:2: 14
Antelope (riverboat) 21:4: 5-7
Antigua (PCC sloop) 41: 1: 43
Antillon, Isidoro de 41:4/42:1: 102
Antonio 42:4: 24
Antonio, John 26:4: 16
Apache (sternwheeler) 21:4: 8; 24:1: 9
Appleby & Co. 31:3: 7
Apprenticeships at sea 30:3: 11
Aquidneck (tug) 20:3: 6
Aquitania (liner) 26:4: 7; 29:4: 8; 30:2: 12; 31:2: 14
Arago 34:4: 13n
Araucano (brig) 35:4: 27, 28, 31-32, 34n, 51
Arctic (freighter) 23:2: 3; 30:1: 28
Arctic Oil Works 40:1: 46
Arellano, Alonso de Cortés 38:1&2: 9n
Arequipa, USS (AF-31) 29:2: 18
Argentina (ferry) see Yosemite.
Argentina (liner). See Bermuda Star
Argentina (privateer) 32:3: 22; 36:4: 24-33
Argo 36:1: 20
Argüello, José 35:4: 29-30, 33
Argus 43:1&2: 13, 28, 63
Argus HMS 49:3&4: 39
Argyle (dredge) 20:4: 4
Argyll (sailing tanker) 28:3: 6
Ariel (clipper) 21:1: 6-9; 39:2: 53
Ariel (schooner) 26:1: 13
Arizona, USS (battleship) 31:2: 8
Arjona, Esteban 40:1: 9
Ark Royal, 43:1&2: 8, 12, 30, 31, 35, 63, 66
Arkansas, USS (battleship) 27:4: 7; 30:2: 5
Arno (bark) 19:3: 3
Arnold Chronometer. See Chronometers.
Arnold, Charles S. 28:2: 11, 13
Arnold, Craig, “In Eastern Seas: Euterpe in the Indian Trade” 49:1&2: 12-21
Arnold, Craig, author, editor Mains’l Haul 49:1&2: 4, 12
Arredondo, Antonio de Tova 36:1: 41
Arrow (passenger boat) 27:3: 10
Art, maritime. See Maritime art.
Arte de Navegar, by Pedro Medina 45:1&2: 30, 35, 35n
Arteaga, Ignacio 36:1: 28-30, 36n
Arthur Sewall & Co. 18:3: 5; 27:3: 13-15
Arveson, C. H. 3:3: 5
Aryan (merchantman) 13:3: 13
Asakawa, Masato 35:2&3: 43
Asbury Park (ferry). See Lady Grace.
Ascension Island: and whalers 28:4: 8
Ascensión, Antonio de la 35:4: 17
Asherfield, Theodore 23:1: 7
Ashville, USS (gunboat) 26:3: 8
Asia (liner) 29:4: 
Assel (bar) 18:4: 2
Assheton-Smith, Thomas 40:3&4: 5
Associated Oil Co. 28:2: 5
Aston, Anne 28:4: 23
Astor, John Jacob 32:2: 17-18
Astoria 33:3: 32. See also Columbia River Maritime Museum.
Astorian (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Astral (case oil vessel). See Star of Zealand.
Astrea (frigate) 36:1: 40; 41:4/42:1: 80
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad ferries 34:4: 12 (table)
Atlantic 95 (tanker) 36:4: 51
Atlantic (tuna clipper) 32:4: 7, 12, 16n; 33:3: 28, 39n; 38:4/39:1: 25, 26n); 44:1&2: 14, 15, 16
Atlantic Coast class sloop 41: 1: 16-17, 30, 40n
Atlantis HMS 49:3&4: 31
Atlas Marítimo de América 36:1: 45
Atocha, Nuestra Señora de (galleon) 32:2: 25
Atrevida (corvette) 36:1: 39-41, 43; 41:4/42:1: 77, 82
Auckland (New Zealand) 33:2: 14
Augustine Heard & Co. 39:2: 44
Aurocano. See Araucano.
Aurora (merchant ship) 17:2: 4
Australia: and Malaspina 41:4/42:1: 76, 79-87; and shore whaling 37:3&4: 4-19; trade with China 39:2: 47-63. See also Sydney.
Australian National Maritime Museum 35:1: 22
Avalon (excursion steamer) 20:4: 4
Avanti (fishing boat?) 28:2: 22
Aviation, naval. See Naval aviation.
Avondale Marine Ways (New Orleans) 33:3: 31
Ayala, Juan de 36:1: 25
Ayers, Orville B. 21:1: 13
Azalea (schooner) 26:3: 11
Azoreana (tuna clipper) 33:1: 20
Azoreans. See Portuguese.
Azores Islands 37:1: 15-16; 37:2: 24
Aztec (water taxi) 28:1: 10
Azure Seas (liner) 25:1: 6-7
B

“Back to Her Old Splendor” 3:2: 3

Balcutha 49:1&2: 76, 77, 80, 83n.

Bate, John, Port of San Diego, 49:1&2: 70, 71, 74, 81, 83n.

“Battle of Leyte Gulf, The: A Photo Essay” 31:1: 4-8

“Battle off Samar, The” by Clyde Burnett 28:1: 6-8

“Beaches” by Greg Dening 38:3: 4-13

“Bell at Ballast Point, The” by Ken Franke 26:4: 11-12

“Berkeley and Her Two Sisters: Their Architectural Style Changes” by Richard E. Brown 18:2: 4-7

“Berkeley to be Designated National Historic Landmark” 27:4: 38


“Berkeley, The” by Jerry MacMullen 16:2: 2-3


“Bill Kettner: San Diego’s First Fireboat” by Powell Harrison 36:2&3: 22-37

“Bold Lines Connect: The Shoreys, a Unique Maritime Family” by Daphne Lagios 34:1: 28-35

“Brief Log of Star of India’s latest ‘Voyage’, A: September 18, 1984” by Craig Arnold 21:1: 18


“Brunswick’s Best” 12:4: 7

“Butcher Boy: A 1902 Workboat” by Craig Arnold 31:1: 9-13

“By Contrast: Pilots Under Sail in San Francisco” by Stephen Canright 36:2&3: 16-17


43:3&4: 4, 21, 37, 39, 46, 48, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 83

B. C. Packers 37:1: 42; 37:3&4: 45

B-39 (Soviet Navy diesel electric submarine) 44: 3&4: 62

Babcock, David and Charlotte 36:4: 36-37

Babcock, E. S. 11:4: 7

Babcock, Stewart 28:4: 8

Baby Doll (Kettenburg 38) 41: 1: 34

Bache (Coast Survey Steamer) 42:2&3: 69

Bache, Alexander Dallas 42:2&3: 3, 11, 14, 22, 24, 30, 59

Bache, Major Hartman 42:2&3 59

Bacon, Barton E. 29:2: 15-21

Bacon, Francis 35:1: 8-9

Badger, Oscar 33:2: 8

Badger, USS (cruiser) 30:2: 15; 31:4: 17

Bagley Shipbuilding Co. See Bagley-Nunes.


Bagley-Nunes Co. (Oakland) 23:3: 3; 25:2: 18


Bahia Belle (excursion boat) 28:2: 20-21

Bahia Chileno 35:4: 33

Bahía de la Ventana 35:4: 19

Bahía de Magdalen. See Magdalena Bay.

Bahia Tortugas. See Turtle Bay.

Baidarkas 43:3&4: 2, 3, 21, 24, 49, 54

Bailey, Richard 41:2&3: 10-11, 28

Bailey, USS (destroyer) 20:2: 5

Baja California Development Company 35:4: 42, 44-45 (map)

Baja California: early voyages to 35:4: 5-6, 12-13, 18; 36:4: 12; and 18th century Spanish voyages 36:1: 4, 6-7, 8-9, 13n-14, 19; 35:4: 15n; and galleons 38:1&2: 32, 57-60; natural resources of 35:4: 38, 40; Native people 35:4: 22, 28; Chinese fishermen and 35:2&3: 8, 12, 18-20; Japanese fishermen and 35:2&3: 30-35,
38; and whaling 26:3: 1-6; 35:4: 35; 37:1: 6, 8, 13; islands off 40:1: 4-9. See also Abalone, Pearls, Whaling, specific placenames.

Baker, “Kenny” 41: 1: 36

Baker, Bob 10:3: 5-6; 11:4: 8

Balboa, Vasco Núñez de 41:4/42:1: 4, 6, 13, 24-25; 45:1&2: 24, 50n, 54


Baker, “Kenny” 41: 1: 36

Balboa, Vasco Núñez de 41:4/42:1: 4, 6, 13, 24-25; 45:1&2: 24, 50n, 54


Basques 36:4: 4-14
Bass Strait 39:2: 50
Batavia (replica East Indiaman) 29:2: 30
Batavia 35:1: 5, 18
Batcher, Harry 31:1: 12
Bath Iron Works 19:1: 7
Bathe, Basil W. 26:3: 12
Bath-houses of San Diego 5:3: 5
Battaglia, Giuseppe 39:3&4: 68
Battle of Coral Sea, 43:1&2: 41
Battle of Midway, 43:1&2: 39, 40, 41
Battle of San Diego, 43:3&4: 84
Battle of the Atlantic 40:3&4: 2
Bauer, George W. 30:3: 7-8
Bauza, Felipe 41:4/42:1: 78
Bay City (ferry) 18:2: 5-6; 30:4: 6; 34:4: 32, 34
Beale, Edward F. 19:2: 4-5
Beardslee, Harlan “Hook” 41: 1: 20
Beardsley, Charles 20:1: 5-6
Béarn (aircraft carrier) 21:3: 10; 43:1&2: 12-14
Beau Jean 25:1: 18
Beaufort Sea 40:1: 44
Beaver (steamship) 24:4: 14
Beccara de Mendoza, Diego 36:4: 4-10
Bêche-de-mer as trade item 39:2: 15-16, 56-64
Bedford, Duchess of. See Russell, Mary.
Bee (ferry) 27:4: 17
Bee (steam schooner) 9:2: 3
Beef as shipboard food. See Food, shipboard.
Begen. See Cuyamaca.
Begoña (galleon) 38:1&2: 37
Behaim, Martin 29:1: 14, 16
Bel Espoir II (schooner) 26:1: 8
Belem (bark) 24:3: 4
Belford (merchantman) 19:1: 2
Bell, John 39:3&4: 7
Bellcairn 28:2: 29
Belle Isle (tuna boat) 33:1: 26; 32:4: 15
Belle of Portugal (Tuna Clipper, YP-321) / 33:1: 19; 44:1&2: 22, 23, 41, 45
Belleau Wood, USS (light carrier) 31:4: 7, 11
Bellvue (Washington) 37:1: 41
Belted Will (merchantman) 3:1: 1
Beluga (whaler) 40:1: 49
Benbough, Percy and Grace 33:2:11
Benchley, Belle 38:4/39:1: 46
Bendixsen, Hans. See H. D. Bendixsen Shipyards. 49:1&2: 4
Benevolence (hospital ship) 29:2: 15-21
Bengairn (bark) 31:3: 19-20
Benham, Frank 41: 1: 6, 9, 11
Benicia (barkentine) 28:3: 18
Benicia (ferry) 11:3: 5; 11:4: 8; 36:2&3: 18
Benicia (sidewheeler) 28:3: 7
Benicia 34:4: 23-24; shipbuilding at 28:3: 17
Benicia, California 42:4: 35
Benita (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18
Benitos Island West 40:1: cover. 4-9
Bennett, Bill 40:1: 30, 32-33, 35, 39-42
Bennett, F. J. 14:2: 6
Bennington, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:4: 11; 43:1&2: 65
Bensengro, Dr. 31:3: 8-9
Benson, Bill 21:2: 5; 23:4: 11
Benson’s Lumber Yard (San Diego) 29:2: 9
Benton, Thomas H. 33:2: 34
Berengaria (liner) 29:4: 8
Berge Stahl (bulk carrier) 44: 3&4: 38
Bergen (tug). See Cayamaca.
Bergsted, Ralph 29:4: 26
Beri-beri 38:1&2: 21
Bering (freighter) 30:1: 28
Bering Sea 37:1: 14
Berkovitch, Cesar 38:1&2: 58
Bermuda Star (liner) 25:1: 7; 31:2: 11
Bernando Reyes (auxiliary schooner) 6:4: 7
Bernardino, Joe 33:1: 22
Bernstein, Don Luis Riverroll 44:1&2: 4
Berrey (Berray?), Paul 28:4: 14; 36:2&3: 13
Berrima (tender) 28:4: 18
Berry, John R. 40:1: 12
Berryman, Judy, “Chinese Abalone Fishermen on San Clemente Island” 35:2&3: 22-27
Bertelsen, Bennie 25:2: 19
Bertha Dolbeer (lumber schooner) 10:4: 7; 18:2: 2
Bertin, Ed G. 33:3: 39n
Bertoncini, John Justus 40:1: 47-52; 40:3&4: 9
Bessie Dollar (tramp steamer) 31:3: 7-8
Bessington, Bob 20:3: 12
Betel nut; cultivation 41:4/42:1: 38
Bethlehem Steel Shipyards: New Jersey: 34:4: 12; Quincy, Mass.: 33:2: 11; San Francisco: 29:3: 20; 34:4: 12, 13n. See also Union Iron Works.
Betsy 43:3&4: Front cover, 4, 41, 43, 44, 45, 70, 71, 76, 79, 84, 85
Betty B. (Sportfisher) 44:1&2: 66
Beulah (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2
Bez, Nick 33:3: 32-33
Bianco, Conti 33:1: 23
Bicentennial celebrations. See Rose.
Biddle, James 33:3: 16
Bignonia (galleon) 32:3: 32
Bills of exchange 32:1: 21, 25n; 32:2: 21
Birch, T.H. 26:4: 3
Birch, William Russell 42:2&3: 22
Birkenhead 33:2: 22
Birmingham, USS (cruiser) 23:4: 3; 43:1&2: 8, 18
Bishop Rock (California) 2:2: 3; 5:2: 3
Biz (ferry) 27:4: 17
Bjerregaard, H. K. 29:2: 4-7
Black Ball Line. See Puget Sound Navigation Co.
Black Current. See Kuro-Shio.
Black Dog (schooner) 39:2: 61
Black Douglas (NOAA research vessel) 44:1&2: 81, 82, 83, 84, 90
Black Prince, HMS (battleship) 24:1: 13
Black Warrior (whaling bark) 26:3: 4
Black, Ben 29:3: 8
Black, Katherine 25:2: 2
Blackbirding 28:3: 19
Blackford, Kim 36:2&3: 15
Blackington, Laurie 25:2: 2
Blaine, James G. 33:2: 21; 33:3: 27
Blair, A. 33:3: 20
Blake, Betty 24:1: 10
Blake, Walter T. 31:3: 7; 31:4: 14-15
Blakely (brig) 19:4: 2
Blanchard, Andrew 32:3: 22
Blanco Encalada (cruiser) 24:1: 3; 33:2: 23-25
Bland, Judd 31:3: 10-14
Blane, Gilbert 38:1&2: 47
Blankenberg, Jørgen 40:3&4: 52
Bligh, John 18:2: 8-10; 28:1: 29
Bligh, William 38:3: 5; 39:2: 52
Blochman, Lucien A. 41: 1: 5, 12n
Block, George 40:3&4: 33-34
Blomme, “Whale Oil Gus” 13:4: 16
Bloodgood, William D. 30:1: 16
Bloomfield Ironworks 39:3&4: 11
Blossom HMS 49:3&4: 9, 42
Blount Marine Corp. 28:2: 23
Blue Bell (schooner) 39:2: 62
Blue Chip (PC sloop) 41: 1: 15
Blue Eagle (tug) 9:4: 7; 30:4: 9; 34:4: 30, 38
Board canoe. See Tomol.
Boating, recreational: origins of 19:2: 9; San Diego and 41: 1: 1-48
Bob (sloop) 28:3: 23
Bocho-maru (freighter) 37:3&4: 34
Boddington, Ed Stanley A. 39:3&4: 62
Bodega Bay 36:1: 34
Bodega y Quadra, Juan Francisco de la 36:1: 12n, 21-22n, 23-34, 37n; 41:4/42:1: 45, 67
Bodfish, Harton 40:1: 46
Boenechea, Domingo de 41:4/42:1: 58, 61-62
Bogen, Peter 37:1: 34
Boggs, USS (destroyer) 38:4/39:1: 7
Bohemia (sailing ship) 26:1: 1; 32:4: 27, 37
Boit, John 36:1: 36n
Bolger, James 18:2: 9
Bolger, Philip C. 41:2&3: 6, 8-9, 14-21; “Designing the Ship Rose” 41:2&3: 14-21
Bolton, Les 41:2&3: 63-64, 66n
Bomb-lance gun 37:1: 5, 13
Bonin Islands. See Ogasawara Islands.
Bonita (steam schooner) 28:3: 7
Bonito fishery 38:4/39:1: 22, 26n-27n
Bonnett, Janice, and Malcolm Francis, “Our Euterpe Ancestors” 30:1: 10-14
Boomerang (schooner) 28:4: 17
Booth, Henry J. 34:4: 8
Borabora 41:4/42:1: 55
Bordeaux Packet (brig) 32:3: 20, 22
Borden, John 29:3: 5
Borden, Paul 29:2: 19
Bordes, A. D. See A. D. Bordes.
Boreas, HMS (frigate) 41:2&3: 15
Borghild (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 42-43, 53, 56-57
Borneo 33:3: 11
Borodino Island. (See Okino Daito Island)
Borona, Jacinto de 32:2: 32
Bosher family of emigrants: Henry, Esther, Henry, Jr. 18:2: 8-9
Boshier, Roger, “Two Pounds for the Teacher on the Voyage of 1874” 18:2: 8-10
Boston (whaling brig) 26:3: 3; 35:4: 3
Boston, HMS (sloop) 41:2&3: 15
Boston, USS (cruiser) 30:3: 6
Botany Bay. See Sydney.
Bouchard, Hipólito 32:3: 22; 36:4: 22-33
Boucher, Horace E. 34:2&3: 38
Bougainville (bark). See Star of Peru.
Bougainville, Captain de 42:4: 18
Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de, French explorer. 46:3&4: 20
Boulder Dam 21:1: 13-14
Bounty, HMS (replica) 26:4: 10
Bounty, HMS 38:3: 5-8, 12
Bowen, Frank C., “A Little Venison To-day” 21:4: 8-9
Bowers, Stephen 40:1: 15
Bowhead (bark) 40:1: 45-46
Bowling, Thomas 16:3: 2; 29:1: 22
Bowling, Tom 30:3: 12
Bowring, E. W. 39:3&4: 24
Boxer, USS (aircraft carrier) 28:4: 14
Boyd, R. Storrar 2:4: 7
Boyd, USS (destroyer) 23:4: 3
Boyington, E. 31:4: 17-18
Boyne (collier) 35:2&3: 33
Bradford, R. B. 28:4: 23
Bradshaw, Charlie 9:4: 7
Brambila, Fernando 36:1: 41; drawing by 41:4/42:1: 81
Brando, Marlon 38:3: 5
Branta (10-meter sloop) 44: 3&4: 75
Brazier, Braden 37:2: 21
Bremen (liner) 17:4: 3
Bremen (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Bremer, Ellis 28:1: 5
Brenes, José Camacho y. See Camacho y Brenes, José
Brenhilda (merchantman) 31:3: 19
Brennan, George Patrick 37:2: 39
Brennan, Jack 29:2: 12
Brennan, James 26:4: 16
Brett, Henry 22:2: 10
Briggs, David 29:4: 26-27
Briggs, Larry 29:3: 9
Briggs, Susan, with Mark Staniforth and Chris Lewczak, “Unearthing the Invisible People” 37:3&4: 12-19
Brightlingsea 40:3&4: 26, 28-29, 37-38
Brink, Jim 41:2&3: 24
Brisbane 33:1: 9
Brisk (sloop) 3:3: 6; 42:2&3: 28-29
Bristol Bay (Alaska) 23:2: 6; 31:2: 16
Bristol Bay boat. See Salmon fishing.
Bristol Bay Canning Co. 25:3: 16
Bristow, Ian 35:1: 34
Britain. See Great Britain.
Britania (liner). See Monterey.
Britannia (royal yacht) 31:1: 14-15
British Columbia: and whaling 37:1: 30-35, 40, 42, 45n; Japanese involvement in whaling 37:3&4: 38-47
British India Steam Navigation Co. 24:1: 3
Brito, Lou 38:4/39:1: 19, 24
Britten, HMS 49:3&4: 25, 30, 31
Brixham 40:3&4: 31
Brookings (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
Brookman, Michael E., “Happy Birthday to an Iron Lady” 25:1: 11-12
Brother Jonathan disaster 24:3: 5
Brower, Charlie 40:1: 45
Brown, Bart 42:4: 30
Brown, Charles 39:3&4: 23
Brown, George 33:2: 24
Brown, John 28:4: 8
Brown, John H. 20:2: 4, 7
Brown, John. 43:3&4: 4, 44, 45, 79, 81, 83
Brown, Nathan 28:3: 23
Brown, William 26:4: 15
Brown, William J. 32:4: 16; 36:4: 24
Brown, William, Ph.D. San Felipe, ship model 46:1&2: 4, 10, 14
Bruce Linder 43:1&2 - 16, 17, 27n
Brunswick (merchantman). See Hahnemann.
Brunswick Works 12:4: 7; 39:3&4: 7-8
Bruny Island. See Adventure Bay.
Bryant & Sturgis 32:2: 17, 21
Bucareli Bay 36:1: 26, 29, 36 n
Buccaneer (fishing boat) 31:1: 13
Buccaneers 32:2: 24-25, 28-30, 32, 34n; 32:3: 28-31. See also Pirates.
Buchan, Alexander 35:1: 26-7
Buchanan, USS (destroyer) 19:1: 7
Buck, William 42:4: 46
Buckner trophy 41: 1: 46
Budd, James H. 30:1: 21
Buffalo (station ship) 32:2: 14
Buffalo, USS (transport) 20:3: 9
Buford, USAT (transport) 11:1: 1
Bugo 33:1: 32
Bull, John 28:3: 21
Bullock, James D. 28:1: 19
Bulmer, USS (destroyer) 26:3: 8
Bulmore, Laurence E. 10:3: 6; “Night the Throttle Stuck, The” 10:2: 4
Bulolo (liner) 25:1: 17
Bumble Bee Buoys (data collecting sensor buoy) 48:3&4: 19, 19, 20, 30
Bunker Hill, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:4: 8, 13; 38:3: 28-29
Buoy tenders 40:1: 30-43
Burally, Issac 33:1: 6, 8
Burgess, W. Starling 41: 1: 16, 30
Burke, Frank A. 37:2: 38
Burnett, Clyde, “Battle off Samar” 28:1: 6-8
Burnett, Henry Brown 39:3&4: 52-55
Burning of the Boyd 42:4: 20-21, 32
Burns, Walter Noble 34:1: 33, 35n
Burt, Wayne 48:3&4: 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 77, 86
Burton, Earl 33:2: 9
Bush, R. T. 27:4: 5
Bushnell, Asa N. 28:4: 23-25
Bustamante y Guerra, José 36:1: 39-41; 41:4/42:1: 73
Bustamante, Francisco de 35:4: 20
Busto, Karina “Maritime Trade Between the Californias in the Late Nineteenth Century” 35:4: 36-49
Butan Island 36:4: 51
Butler, Rhett 48:3&4: 100, 103, 114, 114
Byerly, Jolyon 41:2&3: 9
Bylander, John F. 27:4: 36
Byrne, John V., Ph.D. “Oceanography Pioneers: The Oregon State Story” 48:3&4: 60-75, 76, 86, 97
Byron, John 35:1: 10, 16, 20n; Capt. of HMS Dolphin, 1764, 46:3&4: 14, 18, 18
The Byrne Report 48:3&4: 97
C
The Cable-controlled Underwater Recovery Vehicle (CURV I) 48:3&4: 38, 40, 46, 50 52
Cameron, James, filmmaker, deepest solo sub diver 48:3&4: 134
Cousteau, Jacques 48:3&4: 126
CURV 48:3&4: 135
CURV III 48:3&4: 53, 54
CURV ROV 48:3&4: 52
C & W Divers (San Diego) 29:4: 4
C. A. Thayer (schooner) 18:2: 2; 24:4: 10; 26:1: 9; 26:3: 11
CG-450. See CG-83300.
CG-83300 (Coast Guard boat) 28:2: 8-9
CG-83391 (Coast Guard boat) 28:2: 9
C. S. Holmes (lumber schooner) 18:3: 8; 26:3: 11
C. W. Lawrence (revenue cutter) 41:2&3: 51
Caamaño, Jacinto 36:1: 34, 36n
“Cabin Bookshelf, The” See Book Reviews
Cabo Colonet 18:3: 6; 37:1: 6
Cabo San Lucas 35:4: 39-41, 43; 36:1: 6; and galleons 38:1&2: 31-33, 38; as tuna boat base 32:4: 8, 10
Cabot, USS (CVL) 31:4: 7
Cabot (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 31
Cabrera, Francisco de 38:1&2: 32-35
Cabrillo (excursion boat) 28:2: 20, 22; 36:2&3: 18
Cabrillo (excursion steamer, active Catalina 1920s) 20:4: 4
Cabrillo (tuna clipper) 32:4: 13, 16; 33:1: 17, 19; 33:3: 29
Cabugos, Perry 41:2&3: 88
Cáceres, Francisco de 41:4/42:1: 27
Cadet (brig) 32:2: 20
Cádiz 36:1: 24, 30, 36 n, 41, 44-45
Cadwalader, Emily Roebling 40:3&4: 7
Caldwell, “Bud” 41: 1: 30-31
Caledonian Canal 40:3&4: 30-31, 38
Calhoun, USS (destroyer) 20:2: 10
California (factory ship) 37:1: 46n
California (liner) 21:1: 11; 27:3: 7
California (pilot schooner) 26:1: 9; 36:2&3: 16-17 42:2&3: 4
California (sidewheeler) 18:1: 1-2; 19:3: 2, 5; 32:4: 18-19; model 17:3: 3
California (steam schooner) 37:1: 40
California (tuna clipper) 33:3: 32-33
California, USS (battleship) 23:3: 7
California, USS (armored cruiser). See San Diego, USS.
California: depiction as an island 35:4: 5, 7; 41:4/42:1: color insert; origin of name 35:4: 13; and galleons 38:1&2: 21, 33, 67. See also individual cities.
California Current 41:4/42:1: 16, 18
California Fish Canners Association 33:3: 35
California Fish Company of San Pedro 33:3: 38n
California gray whale. See whales and whaling.
California, Gulf of 36:1: 19; exploration of 35:4: 16, 17, 18; 35:4: 16
"California Lighthouses" by Gregg Chandler 24:3: 5-8
California Naval Militia. See Naval Militia.
California Navigation & Improvement Co. 21:4: 8
California, Oregon & Mexico Steamship Co. 21:1: 9; 33:4: 30; 35:4: 40-41
California Packing Corp. 25:3: 15; 33:1: 17-18
California presidios. See Presidios.
[The} California Sea Otter Trade, 1784-1848, 43:3&4: 6n
California Sea Products Co. 37:1: 36-37
California State Grange 38:4/39:1: 21
"California's Origin Story," Raymond Ashley, Ph.D., 45:1&2: 8-21
Californian (liner) 29:3: 6
Californian (topsail schooner) 41:2&3: cover, 2-3, 50-55, 62, 42:2&3: 4
"Californian, Globe, & Lynx on California Waters" by Melbourne Smith 41:2&3: 50-55
"California's Origin Story," Raymond Ashley, Ph.D., 45:1&2: 8-21
Caliph (clipper) 21:1: 8
Calistar (tuna clipper) 33:3: 34; 38:4/39:1: 27n
Callao (Coastal steamer). See Ruth Alexander.
Callao, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 9
Calumet (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 11
Calyatud 35:4: 9, 15n
Camacho y Brenalos, José 36:1: 15
Camanche, USS (monitor) 28:1: 23; 30:1: 21; 34:4: 8, 13n
Cambria (tug) 39:3&4: 22
Cameron, George 38:4/39:1: 49
Cameron, James, filmmaker, deepest solo sub diver 48:3&4: 134
Campbell (revenue cutter) 41:2&3: 51
Campbell, Clarke & Co. 39:2: 50
Campbell, George 35:4: 29-30
Campbell, John 35:1: 12
Campbell Industries. See Campbell Machine Co.
Campbelltown, HMS (destroyer). See Buchanan.
Camus, HMS (heavy cruiser) 20:1: 6
Canada: Japanese in 37:3&4: 38-47. See also British Columbia.
Canadian (steamship) 24:1: 11-12
Canadian North Pacific Fisheries, Ltd. 37:1: 32-33
Canadian Pacific Steamship Co. 22:3: 10
Canal Zone. See Panama Canal.
Canary Islands 36:1: 4

Canberra, USS (cruiser) 23:4: 1-5; 27:4: 9

“Canberra’s Date with Destiny” by John L. Whitmeyer 23:4: 1-5

Cangarda (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 12

Cannan, John L. Whitmeyer


Canoes 36:1: 15. See Polynesian voyaging.

Canonniere (frigate) 41:4/42:1: 93


Canto Island 22:1: 8-9

Canright, Stephen

“Captain Blood” (silent film) 11:2: 4; 11:4: 9

Captain Cook, Melville & Gauguin – Three Voyages to Paradise, 47: 3&4: 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11

Captain de Bougainville 42:4: 18

Captain Henry McGilvery 42:4: 46

Captain T. McKay 42:4: 44

Captain John Despeau 42:4: 42-43

“Captain Ken Reynard—Lest We Forget” by Robert G. Wright 29:4: 23-27

Captain Louis-Claude de Freycinet 42:4:19


Caradog 42:4: 26

Caras, Juan de 36:4: 5-14

Carbonel de Valenzuela, Estéban 35:4: 18, 21, 24n

Cardero, José 36:1: 41; drawings by 41:4/42:1: 66, 70

Cardiff (California): shipwreck at 27:3: 4; 27:4: 37

Cardona, Nicolás de 35:4: 17, 22

Cardona, Tomás de 35:4: 17

Careening 36:1: 7

Careri, Francesco Gemelli. See Gemelli.

Carleton Hall (steamer) 28:4: 13

Carib (whaling bark) 26:3: 4
Carl Vinson, USS (aircraft carrier) 38:4/39:1: 65
Carla C. (liner) 25:1: 7
Carlos III 36:1: 19, 27, 30, 38, 40; 38:1&2: 15
Carlos IV 36:1: 44
Carlos Pacheco (passenger steamer) 4:4: 7; 8:3: 6; 40:1: 20
Carlotta (schooner) 12:4: 8
Carlson, Billy 3:2: 3
Carlson - Higgins Wharf 40:1: 18
Carlstrom, Steve 28:2: 22
Carmel Bay 37:1: 20-28
Carmen, isla del 35:4: 44, 45, 49n
Carrillo, Josefa (cousin to Pio Pico, wife of H.D. Fitch), 43:3&4: 92, 93
Carrillo, Maria Antonio, daughter of Joaquin Carrillo), 43:3&4: 8
Carsten, David H. 38:4/39:1: 47
Cartagena 32:2: 26
Cartaret, Phillip 35:1: 10, 16
Cartensen, Hans 27:4: 11
Carter, Charlie 27:3: 10
Carter, Chester 27:3: 10
Carvalho, Gloria (Casper J. Knight recipient) 44: 3&4: 6
Carvel, John L. 22:2: 3
Cary, William Paxton 41: 1: 43
Case & Heiser (sloop) 28:3: 23
“Case of the Missing Strawberries, The” by L.A. “Sandy” Stewart 29:2: 12
Cashing, William 33:1: 37
Casiana (steam yacht) 10:4: 8; 40:3&4: 18
Caskey, Barbara 41:2&3: 58
Caspian Sea 44: 3&4: 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
Cassano, Ed 41:2&3: 86
Cassidy Jim, Ph. D. “The First Mariners of the New World” 44: 3&4: 52-59, 59n
Cassin Young, USS (destroyer) 29:1: 5, 9-10
Castagnola 44:1&2: 22
Castagnola, Andrea 33:1: 24
Castellón, Juan 35:4: 6-9, 11-13
Castle, Steve 25:1: 12
Castro, José 33:2: 35
Castro, Salvador 35:4: 29
Castle (ferry) 20:4: 4
Castle, PBY (seaplane) 22:4: 12; 31:2: 7, 9
Catalina Island: 1920s voyages to 20:4: 4-5; ferries 20:4: 4-5; and Spanish sailing directions 36:1: 18; excursion boats 38:3: 46; shipwrecks 29:4: 22; smuggling 40:1: 21, 29; and yachting 29:3: 6
Catalina Island Yacht Club 29:3: 6
Catalonian Volunteer Regiment 36:1: 7
Catamarans 41:2&3: 36
Catarina (gas-schooner) 6:4: 7
Catherine (Fishing boat) 44:1&2: 47
Cathlamet (ferry) 29:4: 11
Cathleen (yacht) 10:1: 1
Cato 42:4: 8
Cattell & Co. 33:4: 34, 38
Cavendish, Thomas 32:2: 29-30; 38:1&2: 22, 30, 32; 45:1&2: 63
Cavite 38:1&2: 2-3, 22, 30, 32-33, 52; 41:4/42:1: 91
Cayton, Nick 31:4: 17
Cazadora (merchantman) 36:4: 22
Cebú 33:1: 32; 38:1&2: 5
Cecil J. Doyle, USS (destroyer) 31:2: 8
Cedar (lighthouse tender) 19:3: 8
Cedros Island 4:4: 7; 36:1: 8; 36:4: 31; 40:1: 4-5, 8; Native people of 35:4: 35
Cedros (Mexican Trader) 44:1&2: 60
Celebration (yacht) 29:3: 9
Céilo (steam schooner) 20:2: 8
Cendala, Isabel 41:4/42:1: 89
Centaur, HMS (ship of the line) 31:3: 16-17
"Century of Steam, A" 2:3: 5
Cerralvo, Isla 35:4: 18
Cervantes y Carvajal, Leonel de 35:4: 25n
Chacabuco. See Santa Rosa.
Chacala 38:1&2: 32
Chads, Isaac D. 33:3: 11
Chadwick, Florence 20:4: 4
Chadwick, Stephen F. 42:2&3: 7
“(The) Challenge: America, Britain and the War of 1812” by Andrew Lambert 49:3&4: 20-31
Challenger (tugboat) 28:1: 10
Chalupa (replica Spanish boat) 29:1: 34
Champigny (4-masted bark) 4:3: 6
Chandler, Harry 21:1: 10
Chandler, Ralph J. 21:1: 10; 27:4: 17
Chandris Line 25:1: 6
Chang Pao tsai 36:4: 44-47
Chang, Yung 32:1: 22
Channel Islands 35:2&3: 27; 36:1: 10, 18; and Chumash 41:2&3: 81-89; smuggling 40:1: 2-3, 10-17
Channel Islands National Marine Sanctuary 41:2&3: 83, 85
Chapelle, Howard I. 41:2&3: 21, 66n
Chapin, Charlie 29:3: 54
Chaplin, Charlie 29:3: 6
Chaplain, Charlie 29:3: 6
Chapman, Carlton T. 4:4: 7; 5:1: 1
Chapman, J. 39:3&4: 21, 29, 38
Chapman, Joseph 26:2: 18
Charlene (tuna clipper) 33:1: 26
Charles Brown (schooner/fishing barge) 27:4: 11-13
Charles F. Crocker (barkentine) 32:4: 37
Charles R. Wilson (schooner) 26:3: 11
Charles Van Damme (ferry) 18:3: 2
Charlesworth, Joshua 49:1&2: 22, 28
Charles W. Morgan (restored whaler) 24:2: 10; 29:1: 8, 11; 30:4: 12
Charles, James 26:4: 7
“Charles Adair: Sailor of the Packers” by Charles Adair and Walt Jacobsen 22:2: 5-6
Charles Jones (steamship) 28:4: 13
Charlotte, HMS (transport) 39:2: 47
Charlotte, USS 27:3: 10
Carmelo 42:4: 25
“Chart-Room—and an Old Friend” 3:1: 1
Chase, George W. and Mary Augusta 35:2&3: 19
Chase, Owen 30:4: 10-11, 13-14
Chase, Pat 19:3: 8
Chase, Peter 39:2: 50
Chatham Bay 36:1: 29
Chatham HMS 49:3&4: 13
Chauncey, USS (destroyer) 24:4: 2, 4-5; 32:1: 6-7, 8, 10, 12-13; 32:2: 6-7, 10-11
Chaumont, USS 17:1: 2
Cheng I 36:4: 41, 44
Cheng I Sao 36:4: 40-49
Cherokee (river steamboat) 33:4: 20-23, 26-27n
Cherokee, USS (fleets tug) 20:2: 10
Cherub HMS 49:3&4: 2, 10, 20, 22, 26, 29, 30
Chesapeake HMS 49:3&4: 29
Chesbrough, Albert Stanton 29:3: 5
Chess playing 38:1&2: 52
Chetzemoka (ferry). See Golden Poppy.
Cheung Son (freighter) 36:4: 51
Cheyenne, USS (monitor) 26:2: 8
Chi Ping (steamer) 25:1: 9
Chiapas (Chiapis?) (tramp steamer). See City of Panama.
Chiba Prefecture 37:1: 21, 29n
Chicago, USS (cruiser) 9:1: J; 30:3: 6
Chichibu Maru 35:2&3: 42
Chicken of the Sea (tuna clipper, YP-522 (YDG-3)) 32:4: 14, 17n; 33:3: 28, 34; 44:1&2: 17, 41, 45
Chidegy, Doris 26:2: 4
Chief Almgren (fireboat) 36:2&3: 32, 37n
Childress, James 29:2: 11
Chilean trade 31:3: 18-19
Chileno (brig) 36:4: 31
Chillicothe Iron Works 27:3: 11
China Arrow (tanker) 20:3: 9
China Camp State Park 41:2&3: 73-74, 76-77, 79
China Mail Steamship Co. 21:2: 6; 23:1: 4
“China Trader Turns China Scholar, A: Robert Waln, Jr. as America’s First Sinologist” by Jonathan Goldstein 39:2: 20-28
“Chinese Abalone Fishermen on San Clemente Island,” by Judy Berryman 35:2&3: 22-27
Chinese export art 39:2: 5-9
Chinese laborers, importation of 31:3: 6-9. See also Smuggling.
Chinese junks. See Junks.
Ching I Sao. See Cheng I Sao.
Ching Yih. See Cheng I.
Chinnery, George 39:2: 7
Chipperkyle (bark) 20:4: 2-3
Chippewa (ferry) 18:3: 2; 19:1: 3
Chief Almgren (fireboat) 36:2&3: 32, 37n
Chief Almgren (fireboat) 36:2&3: 32, 37n
China Mail Steamship Co. 21:2: 6; 23:1: 4
“China Trader Turns China Scholar, A: Robert Waln, Jr. as America’s First Sinologist” by Jonathan Goldstein 39:2: 20-28
“Chinese Abalone Fishermen on San Clemente Island,” by Judy Berryman 35:2&3: 22-27
Chinese export art 39:2: 5-9
Chinese laborers, importation of 31:3: 6-9. See also Smuggling.
Chinese junks. See Junks.
Ching I Sao. See Cheng I Sao.
Ching Yih. See Cheng I.
Chinnery, George 39:2: 7
Chipperkyle (bark) 20:4: 2-3
Chippewa (ferry) 18:3: 2; 19:1: 3
Chito (yacht). See Paullu.
Cholera on shipboard 36:4: 38
Chosho-maru (whale catcher boat) 37:3&4: 30-31, 33
Christensen, M.P. 24:1: 9
Christian, Fletcher 38:3: 5, 7-8
Christiansen, Lars 37:1: 35
Christiansen, Severin 28:1: 5
Christianson, Sam 28:1: 5
Christman, Steve 41:2&3: 51
“Christmas Crossing” by Richard Tatelman 20:2: 11-13
Chrysopolis (riverboat). See Oakland.
Chula Vista: and Port District 38:4/39:1: 30-31
Chumash tribe 40:1: 3, 41:2&3: 80-89
Chung, Ah. See Ah Chung.
Churchill, Charles 38:3: 9-10
Churchill, Charles William 13:4: 18
Chuyo (aircraft carrier) 31:3: 14
Cinnamon, cultivation of 41:4/42:1: 39

*Cipango* (tuna clipper) 32:4: 13; 33:1: 18

“Circle of Fate, A: An Oral History of the Sinking and Rescue of the USS *Squalus*” by Robert G. Wright 31:3: 10-14

“Citizen of the Pacific Rim, A” by Joan Goddard 37:3&4: 37

*City of Adelaide* (bark). See Carrick.

*City of Naples* (tuna clipper) 33:1: 24

*City of New York* (steamship) 19:3: 4-5

*City of Panama* (gambling ship) 28:2: 13-14; 34:2&3: 44, 45-47, 49n

*City of Peking* (liner) 2:3: 5

*City of Perth* (emigrant ship) 20:3: 12

*City of Puebla* (coastal liner) 5:4: 7; 8:3: 5; 21:1: 10

*City of Sacramento* (ferry). See Lady Grace.

*City of San Diego* (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n

*City of San Rafael* (ferry) 18:3: 2

*City of Seattle* (ferry) 18:3: 2

*City of Topeka* (freighter) 5:2: 4; 35:4: 46-47


Clausey, John J. 29:1: 25

Claypool, Blaine 33:1: 39

Cleator, Bill 27:3: 8

Cleator, Robert 5:4: 8; 7:2: 5

*Clemenceau* 43:1&2: 66, 67

Clifford, Norman 27:3: 24

“Clipper *Snow Squall’s* California, The” by Nicholas Dean 33:1: 6-15

Clippers 21:1: 6-9. See also individual ships by name.

Clipperton, John 38:1&2: 38

Clocks and navigation 35:1: 11, 13

Clough, Benjamin 28:4: 8-11

Coal Harbour 37:1: 42; 37:3&4: 45-46

Coal trade 35:1: 12, 18, 34

*Coalinga* (merchantman). See *La Escocesa*.

Coast Guard, U.S.: in San Diego 19:2: 2; 28:2: 8-10, 14; “eighty-three boats” 28:2: 8-10; Ice Patrol 22:1: 5-6; in San Francisco 40:1: 30-43

Coast Miwok tribe 38:1&2: 33

Coast Survey, NOAA Timeline 42:2&3: 68-71

*Coast Torpedo Boat No. 5.  See Farragut, USS.*

Coastal defense 34:2&3: 24-33

Coates, Cloyd F.: photos by 41: 1: 16, 39

*Cobandonga* (galleon). See Covadonga.

Cochimí Indians 35:4: 23, 35

Cochin China. See Viet Nam.

*Cochan* (riverboat) 24:1: 15-16


Cocking, Joe with Kim Fahlen “American Lighthouse Coordinating Committee” 44: 3&4: 64-69
Codina, Tony 38:4/39:1: 44
Coe, William Robertson 41:4/42:1: 100
Coffin, Owen 30:4: 14
Coffin, Roland F. 42:4: 16-17
Coghan, USS (destroyer) 20:2: 5
Cogswell, USS (destroyer) 23:4: 3
Coho (ferry) 24:4: 7
Cohong 32:2: 17, 20, 22n
Cole, Isaac 30:4: 13
Coldbrook (freighter) 33:1: 29-30
Cole, Willoughby 33:2: 27-30
Colima: in colonial era 38:1&2: 37
Colima 33:3: 25
Colín, Francisco 41:4/42:1: 50
Collier, D. C. 38:4/39:1: 8
Colliers 35:1: 12, 23. See also individual ships by name.
Collingwood family (New Zealand) 29:3: 35
Collingwood, Selina Euterpe. See Robinson, Selina.
Collingswood, HMS 18:4: 2; 33:2: 33; 33:3: 15
Collis (tug) 29:4: 21
“Collision at Sea: USNHS Benevolence and SS Mary Luckenbach” by Lionel C. Meeker 29:2: 15-21
Colnett, Cape. See Cabo Colonet.
Colnett, James 36:1: 20; 41:4/42:1: 45
Colombia (liner) 29:4: 17
Colomia (steamship) 18:2: 2
Colon (liner) 30:1: 29
Colonet, Cape. See Cabo Colonet.
Colorado, USS (battleship) 23:2: 13; 23:3: 7
Colorado River: Boulder Dam construction 21:1: 13-14; and riverboats 24:1: 14-16
“Colors of the Sea and of a Far Country” by Craig Arnold 21:4: 13-14
Colossus Class 43:1&2: 64
Columbus (lightship) 24:4: 8
Columbia (schooner) 32:3: 20-21
Columbia (steamship active 1900) 34:4: 34 (table)
Columbia (steamship wrecked 1896) 37:2: 26
Columbia (troopship). See H. F. Alexander.
Columbia Rediviva (merchantman) 36:1: 32, 36n; 39:2: 15-16; 41:2&3: 10, 57-59, 62
Columbia River: bar 21:1: 5; Maritime Museum 24:4: 8
Columbia River Packers Association 33:3: 32
Columbus (liner) 30:2: 11-12
Columbus (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18; 38:4/39:1: 27n
Columbus, USS 33:4: 10
“Columbus: Background to Discovery” by R. A. Bowling 29:1: 12-17
Columbus, Christopher 29:1: 12-17
Colvin, Thomas B. “The Balmis Medical Expedition in Asia” 41:4/42:1: 88-95
Comet (ferry) 27:4: 17;
Comet (steel four-masted bark), 42:4: 40
Commencement Bay 39:3&4: 2-3
Commodore (ferry) 18:3: 1
Commodore (schooner) 26:3: 11
Commodore (tuna clipper, YP-518) 33:1: 24; 33:3: 31; 44:1&2: 30, 41
Compañía de las Estrellas 27:3: 18
Compañía Sud Americana de Vapores 33:2: 24
Compton, Hugh, “On the Tanker Yankee Arrow” 20:3: 9-11
Comus, HMS (ironclad) 30:1: 20-21
Concepción (exploration ship, 1532) 36:4: 4-14
Concepción (frigate) 36:1: 7, 8, 21, 37n
Concepción, Nuestra Señora de la (galleon) 38:1&2: 23, 51-54; 41:4/42:1: 11
Concho (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Concord, USS (cruiser) 20:2: 4
Concordia 42:4: 34, 38
Concrete-hulled vessels 34:2&3: 44-45; 48n; 38:4/39:1: 10
Confederate States of America. See Civil War.
Congress (coastal liner). See Emma Alexander.
Congress, USS (frigate) 18:4: 3; 19:1: 5; 19:2: 4; 19:3: 10; 33:2: 37; 49:3&4: 34, 40
Connnaught (bark) 12:2: 3
Conner, Dennis 27:3: 10; 29:3: 9
Conover, W.W. 42:2&3: 7
Conover, Luther W. “Bill” 30:1: 37; 30:4: 8
Conquero (bark) 26:3: 10-11
Conrad, Jerry, “Maritime Historian in the Making: The Formative Years of Jerry MacMullen” 28:3: 4-11
Conrad, Joseph 29:3: 16; 42:4: 12, 15
Consequa 39:2: 21
Consett Iron Works 39:3&4: 4-8
Consolidated Steel Boat Division 33:3: 30
Consolidated Whaling Corp. 37:1: 42
Constellation, USS (aircraft carrier) 38:4/39:1: 64
Constitution (liner) 20:2: 11-13
Constitution (sidewheeler) 2:3: 5
Constitution (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 7
“Constitution Circles the Globe: 1844-1846” by Barry Alan Joyce 33:3: 6-17
Constitution, USS (frigate) 29:1: 4-6; 33:3: inside front cover, 6-17; 49:3&4 IFC, 25, 34,
“Construction of Endeavour, The” by John Longley 35:1: 22-29
Consuelo (brig) 19:4: 2; 28:3: 17-18
Conte di Savoia (liner) 26:4: 7
Conte Grande (tuna clipper) 33:1: 24
Content (galleon) 32:2: 29, 30; 38:1&2: 30, 32-33
Contrarrera (yacht) 28:3: 22-23
Conway, G. R. G. 41:4/42:1: 100
Cook Inlet 36:1: 29, 36n
Cook, James 35:1: 5-6, 11-13, 15-16, 18-21n, 29, 31-36, 38n; 36:1: 15, 20, 27, 29-30, 39-40; 38:1&2: 10, 12, 16-17n, 19, 47; 38:3: 5, 8-10; 41:4/42:1: 11, 54, 56-57, 59; 42:4: 3, 8; 47: 3&4: 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10,11
Cook, Melville & Gauguin – Three Voyages to Paradise Exhibit Catalogue, 47: 3&4: 84-124
“Cook, Melville & Gauguin – Three Voyages to Paradise,” by Marcus De Chevrieux,
47: 3&4: 8-13
Cook, Melville & Gauguin – Three Voyages to Paradise, From the Helm, “Treasures of the Kelton Foundation,” by Ray Ashley, 47: 3&4: 2-7
Cooke, John 32:3: 28
Cooking aboard ship. See Food, shipboard.
Coontz, Robert 22:1: 10-11
Cooper, Diane, “Remember the Maine! And Mine the Harbors” 34:2&3: 24-33; “Surveying the Pacific” 34:1: 36-47; “There Was No Quick and Easy Way” 34:4: 38-47; 42:4 36-37 49:1&2: 4
Cooper, Gordon 23:1: 15
Cooper, Fenimore 42:2&3: 43
Cooper, Wilson 6:1: 2; 7:3: 7; 7:4: 9
Coos Bay 37:1: 39
Copernicus, Nicolas 45:1&2: 32, 35n
Copley Press 38:4/39:1: 42
Copper sheathing of hulls 35:1: 20n
Cora (sloop) 35:2&3: 19
Cora Cressey (schooner) 26:1: 9
Corbin, Tom 42:2&3: 50, 55
Corney, Peter 32:3: 22; 36:4: 25, 27-28, 30
Corwith (revenue cutter) 30:1: 21; 40:1: 20-21
Corrado (tug) 13:1: 1; 34:4: 30
Corrado (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Coronado Yacht Club 29:3: 5; 41: 1: 43
Coronel, Battle of 24:1: 5-6
Coronelli, Vincente M. and P. M.; maps by: 41:4/42:1: color insert, 34, 37, 87
Coronet (schooner yacht) 27:4: 5
Corry, James P. and Robert 23:2: 1
“Corry’s Irish Stars” 23:2: 2
Corsair (steam yacht) 29:3: 5; 40:3&4: 7-9
Cortés, Hernán 35:4: 5-6, 8, 12; 36:4: 4, 11-12; 38:1&2: 5, 11; 41:4/42:1: 7-8, 26; 45:1&2: 24, 38, 40, 50n, 54, 60
Corwin (revenue cutter) 30:1: 21; 40:1: 20-21
Cowell, Dick 32:3: 38
Cowell, USS (destroyer) 23:4: 3
Cowell, William A. 1:2: 3; 7:2: 5
“Coulter Show, The” 1:2: 3
“Country” ships. See Opium Trade, individual ships by name.
County of Roxburg (sailing ship) 28:3: 30
Courageous 43:1&2: 14, 28, 31, 63
Courser, USS (minesweeper) 28:1: 15-16
Courser, George 36:2&3: 32-34
Cousins, Euphronious 28:3: 17
Cousier, Jacques 48:3&4: 126
Covadonga, Nuestra Señora de (galleon) 32:3: 34; 35:1: 16-17, 20n; 38:1&2: 36, 46
“Covered Wagon” 43:1&2: 20
Cowbell, USS (destroyer) 23:4: 3
Cowpland, William S. 39:2: 5-8, 12
Cox & King 40:3&4: 12, 16
Cradock, Christopher 24:1: 5-6
Craig, Jim. See Craig Shipyard.
Craig shipyard (Long Beach) 19:3: 8; 20:4: 5; 29:4: 22
Cramp & Sons shipyard 14:3: 10; 26:3: 7; 30:2: 5
Crane, Loch 41: 1: 39
Crawford, Bob 22:1: 13; 26:1: 4; book reviews by 34:1: 8-9; "Marvelous World of Miniature Ships"
Crawford, Richard W., “Whalemen of San Diego Bay” 19:2: 3
Cremo, John C. 28:3: 21-23
“Creating Surprise” by Leon Poindexter 41:2&3: 22-31
Creoula (schooner) 26:1: 8
Crescent (excursion boat/ferry) 11:4: 9; 19:3: 8-9; 27:4: 17; 36:2&3: 21
Crescent City 37:1: 19n; lighthouse 37:2: 8
Crescent City (sidewheeler) 13:4: 18
Crespi, Juan 36:1: 11, 13n
Crespo, Angel 41:4/42:1: 89
Creswell, R. M. 10:3: 6
Crews. See Sailors.
Cribet, Philip S. 23:4: 5
Cricket, HMS (gunboat) 20:3: 11
Criefel (bark) 22:2: 12
Cristobal (Canal Zone) 30:1: 29
Cristobal (liner) 30:1: 29, 31
Crivello, Marion 33:1: 18
Crivello, Sam 33:1: 18
Crook, William Pascoe 38:3: 12
Cronan, Willie 29:1: 24
Cronk, William Pascoe 38:3: 12
Crosby, USS (destroyer) 38:4/39:1: 7, 12
Crosby, W. G. 38:1&2: 25
“Cross-Cultural Voyaging: The First Spanish Visits to Tahiti” by Anne Salmond 41:4/42:1: 54-65
“Crossing, The” by Julie Cordero-Lamb 41:2&3: 82-89
“Crossing the Line” ceremonies. 38:1&2: 21, 24-28; 33:3: 10; 38:1&2: 24, 27; aboard Euterpe 19:1: 9; 39:3&4: 30-31
Crossley, C. Dampier 39:3&4: 40-41, 51n
Crosthwaite, Philip, 43:3&4: 10, 13, 89, 94n
Crotale (patrol boat) 26:4: 12
Crown City (ferry) 6:1: 2; 11:4: 10; 18:3: 3-4; 31:1: 18; 36:2&3: 18
“Cruise Ships’ Here Go Back a Long Ways” by Al Deahl 27:3: 7-8
Crum, Jim 41: 1: 17
Cruz, Michael 41:2&3: 86-87
Cuahetemoc (bark) 23:4: 15
Cuba (freighter) 32:1: 10-11
Cuéllar, Juan de 41:4/42:1: 37
Cuena, Joseph de 35:4: 21
Cuero, Delfina 38:3: 54
Culebra 20:4: 8
Cullen, Winifred 23:2: 17
Culy, Shirley 27:3: 22
D

D. R. Coleman (schooner) 28:1: 31

Dace (submarine) 31:1: 5
Dahlgren, J. H. von 9:2: 3
Dahlgren, E. W. 38:1&2: 10-11, 16
Daisy Cave (archaeological site on San Miguel Island, California) 44: 3&4: 52

Dale, USS (destroyer) 20:2: 5; 35:4: 32
Dalgonar (merchant ship) 31:3: 18-19
Dalrymple, Alexander 35:1: 12; 36:1: 40
Dalton, R. 31:4: 18
Daly, Dan, "Farewell Good Friend," 50:1&2: 28-33 (references: PCF 76: 28, 29, 33; PCF 80:32
Dan R. Hanlon (steam schooner) 16:4: 2

Dana, David T., “This Miserable Place” 39:2: 37-46
Dana, Richard Henry 38:3: 15-16, 18-20, 59-60
Dana, Richard Starr 39:2: 37-46
Danang 33:3: 8, 10-15
Dancer, E. C. 31:4: 18
Daniels, Bob 31:1: 12
Daniels, Josephus 20:4: 7-8; 40:3&4: 21

Danube (brig) 26:2: 18

Darter (submarine) 31:1: 5
Dartmouth 40:3&4: 31
Darwin, Charles 42:2&3: 21
Dauntless (riverboat). See San Joaquin.
Dauntless (tug) 28:3: 6
Dauphin (whaler) 30:4: 14
Davenport, John Pope 19:2: 3; 37:1: 9n, 13
davey, J. B. 22:2: 10-11
David Star Jordan (NOAA research vessel) 44:1&2: 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
David Taylor Model Research Basin (Washington, D.C.) 34:2&3: 40
Davidson & Co. 39:2: 52
Davidson, George 42:2&3: 12-14, 16, 23, 26, 31, 34 36-38, 40, 48 45:1&2: 19, 20 74
Davidson, Walter Stevenson 39:2: 52-53
Davies, A. E. 27:4: 6
Davies, Frank 37:2: 25-26
Davis, A. E. 27:4: 6
Davis, Frank 37:2: 25-26
Davis, Jeff 42:2&3: 45, 59-60
Davis, Jesse and Catherine 30:1: 11; 39:3&4: 14-17, 24; son Arthur 39:3&4: 16; son W.B. 30:1: 13-14
Davis, John 35:1: 10
Davis, Larry 30:3: 9
Davis, Mike 44:1&2: 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77
Davis, Russ 48:3&4: 15
Davis, Russ E., Ph.D., “It Takes a Network to Build an Ocean Observing System” 48:3&4: 18-31
Davis, Captain Steadman, 43:3&4: 14
Davitts, Welin 29:2: 18
Dawn (pilot boat) 6:3: 5
“Days of Smart-Aleck Sailors” by Jerry MacMullen 25:2: 19
De Bry, Theodor, Engravings 45:1&2: 58, 59, 64, 65
De Chevrieux, Marcus, “Cook, Melville & Gauguin – Three Voyages to Paradise,” 47: 3&4: 8-13
De Chevrieux, Marcus, “Paul Gauguin, Seafarer,” 47: 3&4: 14-15
De Cuéllar. See Cuéllar.
De la Guerra, José 36:4: 25
De la Sierra. See Sierra.
De Loaísa, García Jofre de. See Jofre de Loaísa.
De Medeiros, Leonard 31:3: 13-14
DeRosset, Richard (San Salvador paintings) 45:1&2: Front Cover, IFC, 46, 45, 93
De Saavedra, Álvaro. See Saavedra.
De Silva, Shepherd B. 10:4: 7
De Santi, Joe 44:1&2: 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77
De Tova. See Tova.
De Unamuno. See Unamuno.
De Vides, Joseph 38:1&2: 52
De Vides, Joseph 38:1&2: 52
De Villalobos, Ruy López. See López.
De Wadden (schooner) 26:1: 8
Deacon (brig) 19:4: 1-2
“Dead horse” ceremony 18:3: 9; 39:3&4: 25-26
Deal, Bob 28:1: 7
DeAmaral, Jacinto 37:1: 16, 20
Dean, Captain Dave, 43:3&4: 16, 17
Dean, Nicholas, “The Clipper Snow Squall’s California” 33:1: 6-15
Deauville 40:3&4: 31
“Debt Repaid with Obscurity, A” by Jerry MacMullen 18:2: 1-2
Decatur (destroyer) 21:3: 7
“Deckhand’s Memories of Venetia, A” 40: 3&4: 21
Dedina, Serge, “The First Surfers in Baja” 35:4: 35
Dedrick, Frederick Kristian 37:1: 35-36, 38, 40
Deep Sea Challenger 48:3&4: 129, 134
Deep Jeep, Navy’s deep diving vehicle 48:3&4: 49, 50,
Deep Vie, manned underwater research vehicle 48:3&4: 51,
Defender (tuna clipper) 32:4: 15
Defense, coastal and harbor. See Coastal defense.
DeFever, Arthur 24:2: 9
Defiance (tuna clipper) 33:3: 37; 38:4/39:1: 27n
Defiance (tug) 28:3: 6
Del Carmen, Isla. See Carmen.
Del Mar (ferry). See Pavilion Queen.
Del Monte (tuna clipper) 33:1: 17; 32:4: 10, 15
Del Monte Fishing Co. 37:1: 43
del Pozo, Juan. See Pozo, Juan del
Del Sur. See San Juaquin.
Delarof (tug/tender) 30:1: 26
DeLein, Rhinhold 33:1: 32, 35-36
Della (ferry) 11:4: 7
Delphine (bark) 28:1: 21
Delphine (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 10, 12
Delphy, USS (destroyer) 24:4: 2-5; 32:1: 6-7, 8, 11-12; 32:2: 6-7, 8, 15
Delta King (riverboat) 15:1: 2-3; 21:4: 4-5; 22:1: 6-8; 24:1: 8-10
Delta Queen (riverboat) 15:1: 2; 21:4: 4-5; 22:1: 6-8; 24:1: 8, 10; 33:4: 26-27n
Democracy (gunboat) 32:1: 17; 33:3: 25; 40: 2: 8
Denby (Secretary of the Navy) 32:2: 15
Dening, Greg “Beaches” 38:3: 4-13
“Dennie Barr O’Bryan: A Pioneering Woman ‘Big Boat’ Sailor” by Debra A. Dominici 41: 1: 42-47
Dent & Co. See Davidson & Co.
Denny, Emily Inez 42:2&3: 47
Dependable (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Deptford 35:1: 31-33
DeRosset, Richard (San Salvador paintings) 45:1&2: Front Cover, IFC, 46, 45, 93; HMS Dolphin, 46:3&4: 10, 26, 27
Derrick, Lilly 27:4: 29
Derwent & Consett Iron Co. See Consett.
Descubierta (corvette) 36:1: 39-44; 41:4/42:1: 77-78, 82
Desengaño, Nuestra Señora de la Encarnación y (galleon) 38:1&2: 33, 37
“Designing the Ship Rose” by Philip Bolger 41:2&3: 14-21
Desire (galleon) 32:2: 29-30; 38:1&2: 30, 32-33
Destiny (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18
Destroyer Base, San Diego 32:2: 14; 38:4/39:1: 5, 7-8, 10
Destroyer Squadron 11 (See Honda disaster)
Destroyers: “four pipers” in the Pacific 26:2: 12-15; 26:3: 6-8; 26:4: 2-3; and World War I 32:1: 7-9, 11-12, 32:2: 9. See also individual ships by name and Honda disaster.
Determined (tuna clipper) See Challenger.
Detroit (yacht) 25:1: 15; 31:1: 9, 11
Detroit, USS (cruiser) 20:2: 4
Devine, J. F. 31:4: 18
Di Sante, Antonio 39:3&4: 68
Diane Cooper 42:4: 35
Diamond, Marion, “Australia and the China Trade” 39:2: 47-55
Diamond Head (barkentine) 26:3: 11
Díaz, Fernando 35:4: 11
Dibble, Douglas and Judd Dibble, “The Saga of the Lily” 29:4: 15-18
Dickenson, Oren 33:1: 21
Dickie family (John, George, James, David, William, Alexander) 23:3: 3; 26:3: 10; 29:4: 15; 34:4: 12; 40: 2: 8-9
“Dickies, The: The Family that Built the Berkeley” by Roberto Landazuri 40: 2: 8-9
D dictator (clipper) 33:1: 12
Dido 42:2&3: 28-29
Diligencia (merchantman) 41:4/42:1: 91
Dill, Albert F. 6:3: 5; 21:3: 3; 33:3: 19-20, 22, 24-25
Dillingham, J. S. 33:1: 10, 12-14
“Dime, if You Bring Your Own Towel, A’” 5:3: 5
Dirigo (bark) 24:4: 9
Discovery (sloop) 32:3: 23; 36:1: 32
Discovery, HMS 38:1&2: 19; 41:4/42:1: 77
Discriminatory Laws. See Racial Discrimination
Diseases, shipboard. See Beri-beri, Cholera, Dysentery, Scarlet fever, Scurvy, Venereal disease.
Disney Wonder (Walt Disney Company megaship) 44: 3&4: 39
“Distinguished Guests Aboard the Medea” by Craig Arnold 23:1: 15
Diving. See Abalone harvesting.
Diving bells 35:4: 18, 20-21, 24n. See also McCann Diving Bell, Momsen Diving Bell.
Dixie, USS (destroyer tender) 29:2: 12; exhibit 21:3: 13-14
“Do You Speak Tarpaulin?” by Robert L. Eberhardt 26:3: 12-13
Dobell, Peter 39:2: 21
Dobin, Michael, with David Hull, “Herschel Island” 40:1: 44-56
Dobson, S. W. 31:4: 17
Dobson, Stanley 36:2&3: 25
Dodson, Kenneth 23:2: 14; 33:1: 33
Doheny, Edward L. 21:1: 10; 40:3&4: 18
Dolby water cans 18:1: 3
Dollar, Robert 16:4: 2
Dollar Steamship Lines 27:3: 10
“Dolls, Drink, and Dice:’ San Diego and the Floating Casinos” by Dennis Williams 34:2&3: 42-49
Dolly (steamship): model 17:3: 3
Dolphin (ferry) 11:4: 8-9; 27:4: 17
Dolphin (launch) 30:2: 16
Dolphin, HMS, exhibit onboard HMS Surprise, 46:3&4: 2, 3
Dolphin, HMS (frigate) 35:1: 10, 16, 20n; 38:3: 6-7, 10; 41:4/42:1: 56
Dolphin, HMS sixth-rate frigate, 46:3&4: 2, 3, 3, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 21, 24
Dolphin (sloop-coastal vessel) 43:3&4: 14, 15
Dolphin, USS (AGSS 555 – research sub.) 33:3: 8; 44: 3&4: 62; 48:3&4: 5, 5, 48, 48
Dolphins. See Porpoises.
Dominator (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Dominici, Debra and Dave Easter and Jerry Newton, “A Living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yachting” 44: 3&4: 70-76
Donahue family of shipbuilders (San Francisco) 34:4: 8
Donahue, Megan; Mesnick, Sarah Ph. D.; Shoffler, Sarah M., “NOAA Fisheries Service: What Have We done For You Lately,” Southwest Fisheries Science Center, LaJolla, CA. 44:1&2: 80-91
Donahue's Union Iron and Brass Foundry (Donahue, Booth and Co.). See Union Iron Works.
Donald Mcleary (freighter) 33:1: 38-39
“Donald Warren: Star of Scotland Survivor” by Craig Arnold 25:1: 17-18
Donegal, HMS 28:1: 23
Donnelley, Jack A. 38:4/39:1: 40-54 49:1&2: 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83n,
Dorinda (schooner) 32:4: 19
Dorinda (sloop) 43:3&4: 15
Dorothy Alexander (passenger liner) 23:1: 4; 23:2: 12-13
Dorothy Dollar (steamship) 27:3: 10
Dorsetshire 35:1: 36
Douglass, Governor 42:2&3: 28
Duke of Argyll (bark) 13:3: 13
Duke of Fire (steamship) 24:4: 13
Dunboyne (merchantman). See Af Chapman.
Duncan, USS (destroyer) 23:1: 6, 11

Dredging in San Diego Bay. See San Diego Bay.
Dresden, SMS (light cruiser) 24:1: 5
Dudgeon, Harry 26:1: 19
"Driving Force, The" by Powell Harrison 34:4: 14-21
“Drop that Barnacle!” by Gordon Jones 26:3: 10-11
Drott (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 42, 53, 57, 60n-61n
Druett, Ron 42:4: 9, 16-17, 19
Duchaffault, French Cruiser, 47: 3&4: 15
Duchess (privateer) 32:3: 30-32
Duchess of Argyle (merchantman) 33:4: 34-37
Duchess of Bedford. See Russell, Mary.
Dudhope (merchantman) 13:3: 12-13; 28:3: 7-8
Dudley, James 37:2: 21, 48-49, 51
Dudley-Ward, H. 31:2: 18
Duff, R. 39:3&4: 15, 28
Duke (privateer) 32:3: 30-31
Duke of Argyll (bark) 13:3: 13
Duke of Fire (steamship) 24:4: 13
Dunboyne (merchantman). See Af Chapman.
Duncan, Robert 41:2&3: 70
Dunedin (New Zealand) 30:1: 11; 39:3&4: 61
_Dunedin_ (merchantman) 33:4: 34, 39n
Dunn, James 31:3: 9
Duennebier, Frederick K. 48:3&4: 100, 103, 106, 108, 114
Dunnells, Ed B. 6:3: 5; 21:3: 3; 36:2&3: 5, 9
Dunnells, S. S. 6:3: 5
_Dunsmuir_ 27:3: 9
Dupont, Samuel F. 18:4: 3; 19:1: 5; 33:2: 32, 36; 33:3: 15
Durkee, Irving 19:4: 4
Dusky Sound; Malaspina and 41:4/42:1: 77
Dutch East India Co. 39:2: 14, 17
Dutch traders 41:4/42:1: 37, 39, color insert
Duwamish River 31:1: 19
Dydonov, A.G. 37:3&4: 28
Dyer, USS (destroyer) 26:4: 3
Dysentery 32:2: 27; 35:1: 18; and _Euterpe_ 33:4: 35
Dyson, George, _Baidarka_, 43:3&4: 3
E
E. K. Wood Lumber Co. 27:3: 10
_E.W. Scripps_, research vessel 48:3&4: 9, 9
Eagar, Louise 33:4: 35
_Eagle_ (bark) 17:2: 4; 19:2: 1; 25:3: 3-4, 6
_Eagle_ (sportfisher) 20:4: 3
_Eagle_ USCG Training Vessel 44: 3&4: 49:1&2: 86
_Eagle_ (USS, aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 9n, 28, 35, 63
_Eagle_ 34, USS 13:4: 16
Eagleson, J. H. 39:2: 59-60
_Eamont_ (clipper) 31:3: 17
_Earl of Pembroke_ (collier). _See_ _Endeavour_, HMS.
Earle, William 38:3: 24
“Earlier Star of India, An” by Craig Arnold 22:2: 10-12
Early, Milan A. 13:4: 17
“Early Pacific Coast Shipbuilding” by Alan Thewlis 26:2: 18-19
East India Company. _See_ British East India Company.
Easter, Dave and Dominici Deb and Jerry Newton “A Living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yachting” 44: 3&4: 70-76
_Eastern Merchant_ (freighter) 20:2: 8
Easton (whaling captain) 26:3: 4
Eayrs, George Washington, 43:3&4: 22, 23, 33n
Ebby, Colonel Isaac 42:2&3: 33, 36
_Eclipse_ 43:3&4: 83
_Ecuador: and tuna fishing_ 38:4/39:1: 19
Ed Ries 44:1&2: 5, 62
Eddy, Mellissa, “Mishaps and Tragedies” 34:4: 32-37
Edgartown (Martha’s Vinyard) 38:3: 22, 24
Edgemont, Earl of 35:1: 20n
Edison, Ralph 29:4: 26
Edmund (bark) 21:3: 3-4
“Education of a Sail Trainee, The” by Elizabeth Schlappi 25:3: 3-5
Edward Sewall (4-masted bark). See Star of Shetland.
“Edward Steichen Collection, The” 17:2: 2
Edwards, Bennett & Co. 30:1: 14
Edwards, Charles 39:2: 62
Edwards, Edward 38:3: 8
Edwards, Suzanne, "Legacy" 50:1&2: 90-93 (refers to: PCF 89: 92, 93)
Edwin Fox 42:4: 25, 38
Eel Point (archaeological site on San Clemente Island) 44: 3&4: 52, 55, 56, 57, 58
Egan, Patrick 33:2: 25; 33:3: 26
Ehrhorn, Jack 44: 3&4: 77
Ehrln, H. 28:1: 5
Eichenlaub, Carl 41: 1: 14
“Eighty-three boats” 28:2: 8-10
El Capitan (ferry) 18:2: 5; 23:3: 2; 27:3: 10
El Ferrol (Spain) 36:1: 41
El Paso (ferry) 23:3: 2; 29:3: 21; 34:4: 12
El Sauzal (Mexican Trader) 44:1&2: 60
El Triunfo de la Cruz. See Triunfo.
Elsie A. (tuna clipper) 41:4/42:1: 7-8 45:1&2: 24, 50n
Ely, Eugene, 43:1&2: 8, 18, 19, 62
Ely, Robert 36:2&3: 31, 36n-37n
‘Elye’wun (plank canoe) 41:2&3: 82-89; Elye’wun (replica Chumash tomol) 47:1&2: Front Cover, IFC,68
Elyssa (bark) 21:2: 2
Embargo Act of 1807, 32:2: 16
Emden HMS 49:3&4: 31
Emerald Seas (liner) 25:1: 7
Emergency Fleet Corp. 26:3: 10
Emery, Murl 38:1&2: 58
Emigrants. See country of destination.

*Emilia* (whaler) 37:3&4: 4

*Emily* 32:2: 20

*Emily* HMS 49:3&4: 22

*Emily* (merchantman) 39:2: 4, 6, 8-9, 12

*Emma R.S.* (bait boat) 44:1&2: 16, 41, 45

*Emma* (schooner) 6:4: 7

*Emma* (tug) 36:2&3: 43-44


*Emma Claudina* (schooner) 28:3: 17-18

*Emma Hayne* (schooner) 37:1: 10n


*Emory, William H.* 19:3: 2, 11

*Empey, Ralph* 41:2&3: 64

*Empire Eland* (freighter). See West Kedron.

*Empire Woodlark.* See Emma Alexander.

*Empress* (schooner yacht). See Invader.

*Empress of China* (merchantman) 32:1: 23; 39:2: 14, 48, 63

*Ena* (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 12

*Encalada, Blanco* 35:4: 26

*Enchanted Isle* (liner). See Bermuda Star.

*Encinal* (ferry) 23:3: 2; 34:4: 34

*Encinal Terminal* (California): cargo docks 27:3: 8

*Encounter Bay* (South Australia): and whaling 37:3&4: 16-17

“End of the Ferries, The” 6:1: 2

*Endeavour* (replica) 35:1: cover, 1, 2, 4, 22-24, 30-31, 33, 35; construction of 25-29, 33-34, 36


“Endeavour: Searching for New Atlantis” by Raymond Ashley 35:1: 8-21

*Endeavor* (tuna clipper, YP-284) 33:1: 26; 44:1&2: 37, 45

*Endo, Heigoro* 27:4: 13

*Endymion* HMS 49:3&4: 35, 35n, 36

*Enetai* (ferry). See Santa Rosa.

*Engadine* HMS (aircraft carrier) 36:2&3: 31


*Engel, Art and Herb* 28:2: 22

*Engel, Hermann* 34:2&3: 11, 13, 16

*Engilbrekt, Louis* 37:2: 25-26

*England.* See Britain.

*Engle, Clair* 38:4/39:1: 22

*Englecke, Emil* 31:3: 9

*Engstrand, Iris, Ph.D., “Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo and the Building of the San Salvador,”* 45:1&2: 36, 51, 51n, books: 7


*Enholm, Chris* 27:4: 12

*Enhydra Lutris* (sea otter) 43:3&4: 9

*Enlightened Voyages – Epic Journeys That Changed the Pacific,* 46:3&4: 10-28


*Enomoto, Taketaro* 35:2&3: 40


*Ensenada Race.* See Newport-Ensenada.

*Enterprise* (New York Ship) 43:3&4: 45-47, 50, 83
Enterprise (tuna boat) 35:2&3: 41
43:1&2: 12, 30, 37, 41, 63-64
Enterprise, USS (spacecraft) 41:2&3: 65
Enterprise Engine Co. 29:4: 16
Entertainer (yacht) 29:3: 9
Ephemerides 35:1: 13, 15, 20n
Epperly, J. C. See J. C. Epperly & Co.
Eppleton Hall (tug) 6:4: 8; 4:4: 10
Equator (schooner) 26:3: 10
Equator (tuna clipper) 33:1: 23
Equator, crossing of ceremony. See “Crossing the line.”
Erikson Co. 27:4: 21, 25
Ericsson, Charles 40: 2: 8
Ericsson, John 33:2: 34-35; 33:3: 9
Erie, USS (storeship) 18:4: 3; 49:3&4: 41
Ernestina (Cape Verdean schooner) 44: 3&4: 20
Ernestina (schooner) 26:1: 9
Errol (merchantman) 12:2: 4
Erskine M. Phelps (bark) 12:4: 7
Erwin, Virgil, "Irmia La Douche" (references: PCF 98: 36; PCF 67: 34, 35
Escañuela, Bartolomé de 35:4: 25n
Eskimos. See Alutiiq.
Esmeralda (cruiser) 24:1: 3; 35:4: 23, 24, 27; 33:3: 20, 24-26
Esperança (hospital ship). See Point Loma.
Esperance. See Maori King
Esperanza (merchantman?) 38:1&2: 40; 41:4/42:1: 93
Espinoza y Tello, José 36:1: 45; 41:4/42:1: 74
Espírito Santo (tuna clipper) 33:3: 34
Espirito Santo, Cape 38:1&2: 46
Esseberger, John T. 26:2: 5
Essex Junior 49:3&4: 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31
Essex, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:4: 10, 12; 43:1&2: 2, 64
Essex, USS (frigate) 24:1: 3; USS 49:3&4: 2, 20, 21, 21n, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27n, 28, 29, 30, 31
Essex (whaler) 30:4: 10-12, 14
“Esteban José Martínez: A Naval Officer who Steered Spain to the Edge of War in the Pacific Northwest" by Vivian C. Fisher 36:1: 14-22
Estes, Donald, “Silver Petals Falling” 35:2&3: 28-46
Esther Buhne (sailing vessel/barge) 27:4: 13
Esther Johnson (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
Estarace, Jorge (George) 36:1: 7
Estrella (ferry/excursion boat) 19:3: 8-9; 19:4: 2; 27:4: 17; 36:2&3: 21
Ethel 42:4: 25, 38
Ethel 43:3&4:16
Europa (tuna clipper) 33:1: 23
“European Influences in Ancient Hawaii” by Richard W. Rogers 38:1&2: 19
Eureka. See Humboldt Bay.
Europa (whaler) 38:3: 22-25
European Pacific Line 20:2: 7-8
Eurydice (merchantman) 1:3: 5; 1:4: 7; 22:3: 7 49:1&2: 10
Eutan (brig) 32:1: 24


Evans, Bidi 40:3&4: “Medea’s ‘Wild’ Years” 40:3&4: 22-41

Evans, Ernest 28:1: 6-8

Evans, Holden A. 29:1: 26

Evans, Robley D. 33:3: 27

Evans, Thomas G. 17:1: 4

Evelyn da Rosa (tuna clipper) 32:2: 2 "Even the Best of Intentions,” by Rod McAlpin 50:1&2: 42-45 (references: PCF 73: 42)

Evergreen Fleet. See Washington State Ferries.


Ewing (topsail schooner) 42:2&3: 14-15, 22-23, 43-44, 58-59, 61, 63

E.W. Sirpps, research vessel 48:3&4: 9, 9

Excalibur (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n

Excelsior (steam schooner) 9:2: 3; 30:1: 20

Excelsior Rowing and Swimming Club. See San Diego Rowing Club.

Expedition of the Limits 36:1: 32-33

Explorer (tuna clipper) See Scarlet Queen.


“eyes of men grew confused, The”’ by Dian Murray 36:4: 40-49

F

40 Fathom (CG0024F) 36:2&3: 31, 37n

F-1&2: 19, 20

Faeroy, Aasmund 40:3&4: 44, 47, 52

Fages, Pedro 36:1: 7, 8, 9, 10, 22n

Fahlen, Kim 44: 3&4: 64, 65

Fahrenheit, USS (destroyer) 25:3: 11

Fairbanks, Douglas Sr. 29:3: 6

Fairhaven (Massachusetts) 28:4: 8, 11

Fajardo, Kale “Of Galleons and Globalization” 38:1&2: 61-65
Fake, George J. 4:3: 5
Falcon (clipper) 21:1: 6
Falcon (tug) 33:3: 23
Falcon (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18
Falls of Clyde (4-masted bark) 8:3: 6; 17:2: 4; 24:3: 2; 28:2: 4-7; 28:3: 29; 32:3: 37 49:1&2: 62,
“Falls of Clyde, The, and the Hawaii Maritime Center” by R.A. Bowling 28:2: 5-7
Falmouth 40:3&4: 31
Falmouth 40:3&4: 31
Farnham, O. W. 30:2: 14
“Farewell Good Friend,” by Dan Daly, 50:1&2: 28-33 (references: PCF 76: 28, 29, 33, 33;PCF 80:32
Farquhar, Samuel 41:4/42:1: 101
Farragut, USS (DD-300) 23:4: 6; 32:1: 12
Farragut, USS (DD-348) 23:4: 7
Farragut, USS (DDG-37/DLG-6) 23:4: 7
Farragut, David G. 19:4: 10, 12; 24:1: 3; 34:4: 8; 13n
Farriss, Glenn, “Otter Hunting By Alaskan Natives along the California Coast in the Early Nineteenth Century,” 43:3&4: 20-33, 32n
Farsund 42:4: 26, 38
“Fateful Case of Francis Terranova, The: An Incident of the China Trade” by Jacques M. Downs 39:2: 4-13
Fatqua 39:2: 22
Faulconnier (bark). See Edmund.
Fauntleroy 42:2&3: 31-32
Faure, Louis 34:4: 36
Faut, Charles 26:4: 15
Favorita. See Remedios.
Fearless (tug) 8:3: 5; 28:3: 6-7
Fearless (whaleship) 40:1: 53
Feather River (ferry). See Sierra Nevada.
Felando, August J., “Tuna Clippers & WWII,” 44: 1&2: 28-4
Fellows, Joe 27:4: 17
Fellows & Stewart Shipyard 28:1: 12
Felucuca fishing boats 41:2&3: 68-71
Fennia (barkentine). See Champigny.
Fenton, Dick 41: 1: 20
Fenton, Frank 33:2: 16
Ferguson Shipyard (Buffalo) 33:1: 18
Fernández, Luís 40:1: 19-20
Fernández de Medina, Agustín. See Medina, Agustín, de
Ferreira (also Cutty Shark) 44: 3&4: 14, 15
Ferrer, Bartolomé (pilot of San Salvador after Caribillo’s death) 45:1&2: 49
Ferries: and railroads 34:4: 5, 24. See also Puget Sound, San Diego Bay, San Francisco Bay, individual vessels by name.
"Ferry steamer Berkeley: A West Coast Revolution and An American Treasure" by Charles A. Bencik 34:4: 23-31
Festivals, shipboard. See Fiesta de las Señas, Crossing the Line, Equator.
Fidelidad (corvette) 36:4: 31
Field, Walter 11:4: 8B
Field’s Landing 33:2: 20; 37:1: 16, 42
Fiery Cross (clipper) 21:1: 7-9
Figureheads: and superstitions 29:3: 26-29
Fiji: and China trade 39:2: 50, 52, 59-60; and Wilkes Expedition 25:2: 4
Filipinos: as sailors 36:1: 11, 13n; 38:1&2: 21, 52, 67
Filius, Milton 38:4/39:1: 52n
Finance (liner) 30:1: 29
Finger, Charlie 41:2&3: 63
Finland (liner) 21:1: 11
“Fire-Hose Strategy of Besieged Gambling Ship Recalls Battle with ‘Rummy’ Off Lower Coast” by Jerry MacMullen 18:3: 6
Fireboats 36:2&3: 20, 22-37. See also individual vessels by name.
“Fire Mission” by David P. Marion 50:1&2: 56-61 (refers to: PCF 1: 60; PCF 56: 60
“First Surfers in Baja, The” by Serge Dedina 35:4: 35
“First West Coast Lighthouses, The” by Wayne Wheeler 37:2: 4-9
“First West Coast Replica?” by Fernando Librado 41:2&3: 80-81
Fish, dried 35:1: 32; 35:2&3: 12; 36:1: 13n
“Fire-Hose Strategy of Besieged Gambling Ship Recalls Battle with ‘Rummy’ Off Lower Coast” by Jerry MacMullen 18:3: 6
Fireboats 36:2&3: 20, 22-37. See also individual vessels by name.
Flink (Star of Scotland captain) 28:2: 12
Floating Instrument Platform (FLIP) 48:3&4: 22, 22, 23, 23, 31n
“Flood Tide Settled Naval Feud” by Jerry MacMullen 26:4: 11
Florianopólis 38:1&2: 45, 48n
Fly, HMS 39:2: 57
Flyer (steamboat) 19:1: 3
Flying Cloud (clipper) 21:1: 6
Flying Cloud (schooner) 26:1: 8
Flying Fish (clipper) 33:1: 12
Flying Fish (schooner) 25:1: 2-3
Flying Fox (whaler) 36:4: 36
Flying Hurricane (tug) 16:4: 4
Flying P Line 31:3: 18
Foch, (French, aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 66, 67
Fogacci, Tina 30:2: 22
Fogliani, Duke of 36:1: 46n
Foland, Herman 37:1: 46n
Folklore, maritime 19:2: 6; 29:3: 26-29; the “great ship” 19:3: 18; launchings 16:4: 2-3. See also Equator, Crossing of.
Follansbee, Alonzo 36:4: 35
Folsom Prison 40:1: 25-26
Fong Suey (bark) 20:3: 2
Fonte, Passage of Admiral. See Passage of Admiral Fonte.
Foolchow 21:1: 6-7
Fook, Luw. See Luw Fook.
Forbes, Cleveland 19:3: 2
Forbes, John 32:2: 21
Forbes, Robert Bennett 32:2: 19, 21
Forbes, Thomas T. 32:2: 21
Ford, Otto 33:1: 30
Forest Dream 34:1: 9
Forest Friend 42:4: 40
Forest Pride (barkentine) 8:3: 6; 26:3: 11
Forester (brig) 32:3: 20-21, 23
Formidable 43:1&2: 31, 32, 35
Forrester (4-masted schooner) 5:1: 2
Forrestal, James 28:4: 14
Forstein, Nicholas 26:4: 16
Fort Laramie 26:3: 11
Fort McPherson 40:1: 50
Fort Point. See San Francisco.
Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery 29:1: 26, 28; 30:2: 18
Fort Sutter (riverboat) 21:4: 5; 22:1: 6-7; 24:1: 9
Fortitude (tuna clipper) 32:4: 12
Fortuna (ferry) 10:3: 6; 11:4: 9; 27:4: 17
“Fortunes are for the Few”” 13:4: 17-18
Forward, Sr., John F. 31:4: 15
Forward, Walter 36:2&3: 25, 27
Foster, J. A. 33:1: 21
Foster, John Watson 33:2: 27; 33:3: 27
_Foudre_ 43:1&2: 8, 10
“Four Centuries of Filipinos in California” by Christian Trajano 38:1&2: 67
“Four-Pipers of the Pacific” by C. A. Stern; Part 1 26:2: 12-15; Part 2 26:3: 6-8; Part 3 26:4: 2-3
_Fox_ (fishing barge) 27:4: 13; 28:1: 17
Fox, Georgia, “Nineteenth Century Whaling on California Shores” 37:1: 12-19
Foyin, Svend 37:1: 31
_France_ (liner). See Norway.
France: interests in Chilean nitrate trade 24:1: 4, 6; _Medea’s_ service in navy of 26:4: 11-12; navy in the Pacific 33:3: 14-15
_Frances Marie_ (tuna clipper) 33:3: 31
_Francine_ (boat) 40:1: 22
“Francisco de Ortega’s Third Voyage to the Gulf of California: Fantasy or Historical Reality?” by Michael Mathes 35:4: 16-25
Francisco, Matteo 36:1: 13n
_Frank G. Stout_ (steamer) 27:3: 12
_Frank N. Thayer_ (down easter) 38
_Franks_ Eddie 33:1: 17
Franke, Radford, with Robert Wright, “Keeping the Lights” Part I: 34:1:10-21; Part II: 34:2&3: 10-23, 50-55
Franklin, Benjamin 42:2&3: 4
_Franklin_ USS (aircraft carrier) 31:4: 7, 11; 43:1&2: 46
_Franklin_ USS (early naval vessel) 25:1: 2
Frary, F. P. 30:2: 16
Frazee, Bill 41:1: 42
_Freda_ (boat) 40:1: 5
Frederickson, Peter 28:1: 5
Freeman, John 26:4: 15
Freeman (Australia) 35:1: 22, 24, 25
Freitas, Manuel H. (Manuel M.?) 32:4: 10, 15; 33:1: 17
Fremont, John C. 33:2: 33-34
Freter, Jack 23:1: 6, 8
Fresnel, Augustin (French physicist and inventor of the Fresnel lighthouse lens) 44: 3&4: 65
Fresnel lens 34:2&3: 14, 21; 37:2: _inside front cover_, 6-7, 23, 38, 40, 42
Freyucinet, Rose de 42:4: 19, 32
Friendly Cove (Vancouver Island) 36:1: 32
Friendly Islands 36:1: 43
_Frolic_ (schooner) 39:2: _cover_
“From Foc’sl to Studio” 22:2: 3
“From Sea to Shining Symbol: Herman Melville’s Portraits of the Pacific” by John B. Williams 38:3: 14-21
“From Tall Ship to Fishing Barge” by Edward M. Ries; Part 1 27:4: 10-14; Part 2 28:1: 13-17; Part 3 28:2: 11-15
“From the Helm” (museum director’s column): by Raymond Ashley. See pages following contents of each issue, 31:2-present.

“From the Pungent Mud-Flats” 12:4: 8
Frost, Gordon 40:3&4: 62-63
Frost Lumber Co. (San Diego) 29:4: 24
Frøya (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 53
Fujian 35:2&3: 4, 16
Fuller, USS (destroyer) 32:1: 6-7, 11, 12; 32:2: 6-7, 12-13
Fullerton (barkentine/fishing barge) 1:4: 8; 19:1: 6; 27:4: 11-12, 14; model 2:1: 1
Fulton (schooner) 26:1: 8
Fullerton (barkentine/fishing barge) 1:4: 8; 19:1: 6; 27:4: 11-12, 14; model 2:1: 1
Furlong, William 38:1&2: 37
Furious (aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 9n, 11, 62
Fur trade with China 36:1: 19, 20; 39:2: 15-17; 41:4/42:1: 45
G
G. E. O. W. McKnight 27:4: 28
G. W. & James Dickie. See Dickies.
G. W. Wolff (merchantman) 4:2: 3
Gabelich, John 32:4: 15
Gaches, Norman 24:1: 12-13
Gaetán, Juan 38:1&2: 12-13, 17n
Gainsborough. (emigrant ship) See Diamond Head.
Gaitano, Juan. See Gaetán.
Galeano, Dionisio Alcalá 36:1: 36n, 45
Gali, Francisco 38:1&2: 32
Galicia (tuna clipper) 33:1: 24
Gallego, Hernando 41:4/42:1: 10
Gallego, Miguel 35:4: 31
Gallegos. See Manila galleons, individual ships by name.
Galvão, Alvaro 41:4/42:1: 27
Gálvez, José de 36:1: 5-8, 11, 13n, 19, 27; 41:4/42:1: 43
Gálvez, José de, Inspector General of Mexico, 46:3&4: 16, 24
Gama, Vasco de 35:1: 11, 16
Gambier Bay, USS (aircraft carrier) 28:1: 8
Gambling ships 18:3: 5-6; 29:3: 7; 34:2&3: 42-49
Ganesvoort [Gainesworth], Captain 42:2&3: 48-52, 56
Gangar (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 60n
Gannet (freighter) 23:4: 14
Gannet, USS (minesweeper) 12:3: 5
Gantt, Christopher L. 32:2: 19
Garcia de Toreño. See Toreño.
Garcia de Palacio, Diego 35:4: 6-7, 14n
Gard, George R. 33:2: 28-31; 33:3: 20, 23
Garden City (ferry) 18:3: 2; 23:3: 2
Gardiner, Ken 34:2&3: 39, 40
Gardiner Mill Co. 29:2: 9
Gardner, Jinky “Archaeology and the Galleons” 38:1&2: 50-56
Garland (tug). See Manuel Dublan.
Gates, Thomas 26:4: 15
Gathrey, John 35:1: 27, 32, 35
Gatun (tug) 30:1: 29
Gauguin, Paul, Cook, Melville & Gauguin – Three Voyages to Paradise, 47: 3&4: 6, 13, 14, 15, 16-27, 30-79n, 80n, 81n
Gaviota 40:1: 23
Gay Head 34:1: 29, 35
Gayangos, Thomas 41:4/42:1: 61-62
Geary Act 35:2&3: 13, 15; 40:1: 12
Gemelli Careri, Francesco 38:1&2: 20-26
Gemma-Frisius, Ranier 35:1: 13
Geo. W. Elder (coastal liner) 19:4: 2
Geneva (brig) 19:4: 2
Genevieve H. (purse seiner) 33:1: 24
General Engineering & Drydock Co. (Alameda) 29:3: 20; 31:1: 16
General George S. Simonds (troopship). See H. F. Alexander.
General Grant 42:4: 29-30
General Jessop (riverboat) 24:1: 15
General Petroleum Corp. 26:3: 11; 29:3: 5
Generous, Le (man o’ war) 36:4: 23
George Lawley & Son (Boston) 29:3: 5
George Lister’s Diary 49:1&2: 24, 25, 35, 39, 47, 49, 50, 53
George U. Hind (sailing vessel/fishing barge) 27:4: 12
George Washington Parke Custis (barge) 43:1&2: 7
George W. Kneass Shipyard 29:3: 7
Gehron, Tony 44:1&2: 70, 72, 75, 76, 77
Gianinni, Frank 30:1: 25
Gibbons & Kelly Co. 37:2: 5-7
Gibbs, Jim 28:3: 19
Gibbs & Cox models 34:2&3: 38-39, 38, 41n
Gibson and McDonald, *Euterpe* builders, 49:1&2: 9
Giddings, Doug 41: 1: 20
Gielow, Mel 28:4: 14
Giesecke, E.W., "Unlikely Partners: Bostonians, Russians and Kodiaks sail the Pacific Coast together, 1800-1810," 43:3&4: 34-69, 68n, 86n, 87n
Gifford, David L. and Eleanor, 42:4: 31
Giffo
Gignac, Doug 41: 1: 20
Gielow, Mel 28:4: 14
Giesecke, E.W., "Unlikely Partners: Bostonians, Russians and Kodiaks sail the Pacific Coast together, 1800-1810," 43:3&4: 34-69, 68n, 86n, 87n
Gifford, David L. and Eleanor, 42:4: 31
Giffo
Giddings, Doug 41: 1: 20
Gielow, Mel 28:4: 14
Giesecke, E.W., "Unlikely Partners: Bostonians, Russians and Kodiaks sail the Pacific Coast together, 1800-1810," 43:3&4: 34-69, 68n, 86n, 87n
Gifford, David L. and Eleanor, 42:4: 31
Giffo

Golden Age (ferry) 31:1: 17-19
Golden Age (steamer) 30:1: 11
Golden Bear (ferry) 31:1: 17
Golden Bear (ferry) 23:3: 3
Golden Gate (ferry) 18:3: 2; 27:3: 10; 31:1: 16-17
Golden Gate (sidewheeler) 19:3: 3-4
Golden Gate Automobile Ferry Co. 29:3: 22; 31:1: 17
Golden Gate Ferries 34:4: 12 (table)
Golden Gate Fishing Co. 30:4: 7; 37:1: 43
Golden Bear (ferry) 31:1: 17
Golden Era (ferry) 23:3: 3
Golden Gate (sidewheeler) 19:3: 3-4
Golden Gate Automobile Ferry Co. 29:3: 22; 31:1: 17
Golden Gate Ferries 34:4: 12 (table)
Golden Gate Fishing Co. 30:4: 7; 37:1: 43
Golden Hind (ferry) 36:4: cover, inside cover, 15-21
Golden Hind II 25:1: 4-5; 36:4: 15
GoldHunter (former name of Active) 42:2&3: 16
Golden Poppy (ferry) 31:1: 17-18
Golden State (ferry) 31:1: 17-18
Golden West (ferry). See North Island.
Golden West (ferry) 36:2&3: 19
Golden State (ferry) 31:1: 17-18
Golden West (ferry). See North Island.
Golden West (tug) 36:2&3: 19
Goldenhorn (merchantman) 40:1: 15
Goleta. See Santa Barbara.
Gold'sbororo (torpedo boat) 23:4: 7
Goliath (coastal steamer) 19:3: 4; 42:2&3: 25
Goliath (tug) 21:1: 9; 27:3: 7; 28:3: 6
Gollomb, Joseph 36:4: 40-49
Góndara, Basilio de la 35:4: 27
Gonsalves, Frank Jr. 33:1: 21
Good Friends (Brig) 49:3&4: 26
Good Hope, HMS (cruiser) 24:1: 5
Goodall, Nelson & Perkins 19:3: 5; 33:4: 29
Goodrich, Casper F. 30:3: 6
Goodwill (schooner yacht) 29:3: 5
Gordon C. Greene (riverboat). See Cape Girardeau.
Gorgona (tug) 19:4: 4
Gould, Gartzman 41: 1: 29
Gosse, Philip 36:4: 40-49
Gottschalk, Alfred L. Moreau 30:2: 4-5, 7
Goudge Island 40:3&4: 62-63
Goulart, Victor 33:1: 20
Goularte Boat Works 28:4: 14
Goularte, Manuel 7:4: 9; 15:1: 1; 31:1: 10
Gould, Howard 29:3: 5
Gould, Jay 19:3: 5
Governor (coastal liner) 21:1: 10; 23:1: 4; 23:2: 12
Gowland, Peter 38:3: 49-51
Grace Line 30:1: 30
Grace Quan (junk) 41:2&3: 73-79
Gracie S. (pilot boat) 36:2&3: 17
Grady, Edward William 32:2: 8
Graf Zeppelin 43:1&2:13
Graham, Bill 29:4: 30
Graham, Kenny 28:4: 14
Grahame-White, Montague 31:2: 18; 40:3&4: 9
Grampus (submarine) 34:4: 13n
Grange, California. See California State Grange.
Granneberg, Eric 33:1: 30
Grant, Gordon 36:4: 15
Graves, Thomas 31:3: 16
Grant, Ulysses S., Jr. 30:1: 21; 30:3: 6
Gratia (bark/fishing barge) 27:4: 11-12; 28:2: 15
Graves, Roy D. 23:4: 7-8; 24:1: 10
Gray, Andrew F. 19:2: 5
Gray, Robert 36:1: 32; 41:2&3: 57-58, 65
Gray whale. See Whales and whaling.
Grays Harbor 29:2: 9; and whaling 37:1: 33-36, 39, 43; Historical Seaport 41:2&3: 57-65
Grayson, USS (destroyer) 22:2: 8-9; 23:4: 3
Grbitch, Rade 29:1: 24-25
Great Barrier Reef 35:1: 5, 34; 39:2: 57, 61, 63
“Great Books of the Sea” by Craig Arnold 29:3: 15-18
Great Britain: Pacific rivalry with U. S. 24:1: 3; Pacific rivalry with Germany 24:1: 5-6
Great Britain (steamship, 1843) 44: 3&4: 12, 13, 14
Great Northern (passenger liner). See H. F. Alexander.
“Great Seaports of Scandinavia” by Gregg Chandler 20:4: 5-6
“Great Seaports of South America” by Gregg Chandler 20:2: 2-4
“Great Seaports of the Northeast” by Gregg Chandler 20:3: 4-5
“Great Tea Race, The” by Craig Arnold 21:1: 6-9
Great Theodolite 42:2&3: 32, 39
Greenly, Adolphus W. 30:3: 8
Green & Heath 33:1: 8
Green, Alfred 21:3: 3
Green, Arthur 26:4: 16
Green, Charles 33:1: 1, 6, 11-12; 35:1: 24, 32-33, 36
Green, James 38:3: 24
Green, Jim 11:1: 2
Green, John 35:1: 11
Greene, Toby 38:3: 13
Greene Line. See Delta Queen.
Greener harpoon gun 37:1: 5, 8, 13
Greener, William 37:1: 13
Greenhuythe 39:3&4: 18
Greenock 39:3&4: 57
Greenway, Ambrose Lord “Ship Preservation in the UK: Three Major Projects: Mary Rose, SS Great Britain, Cutty Sark” 44: 3&4: 8-15
Greenwood, Jack 23:2: 4
Gregory, USS (destroyer) 20:2: 10
Grenville Bay 36:1: 36n
Gretel II 28:4: 18
Grey, Charles 13:3: 13
Greyhound (tuna clipper) 33:1: 26
Greyhound USS. See Yale.
Griffith, D. W. 29:3: 6
Griffiths, John 31:2: 16
Grigg, John 37:1: 42, 46n
Grijalva, Hernando de 36:4: 11
Grissom, Mrs. Virgil 23:1: 15
Gromer, James 38:4/39:1: 15
Grose, Francis 41:4/42:1: 79, 82
Grotuis, Hugo, Mare Liberum (book, Freedom of the Seas) 44:1&2: 12, 26
“Grouse Hunting Continues From Medea’s Day” 17:1: 4
Grove, Edward 28:4: 25
Grove, Eric, 43:1&2: 29, 31
"Growing Up at Point Loma Lighthouse" 37:2: 48-51
Guadalcanal, USS 31:4: 11
Guadaloupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guanabacoa, Cuba. See Havana.
Guerrillero, USS 28:1: 4
Guard, Betty 40:2: 22, 23
Guarachico, Tenerife 36:1: 4
Guard, Betty 42:4: 22, 23
Guayaquil: in colonial era 41:4/42:1: 43; raid on 36:4: 24
Guayaquil (schooner) 36:2: 27
Guatemala City. See Guatemala.
Guatemala, Gulf of 31:2: 11
Guatemala, Gulf of. See Gulf of Veracruz.
Guatemala, Gulf of. See Gulf of Mexico.
Guatemala, Gulf of. See Panama, Gulf of.
Guatemala, Gulf of. See Yucatán, Gulf of.
Guaicabon, Isla. See Socorro.
Gualba, USS 25:4: 3;
Guadalcanal, USS 31:4: 11
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Guadalupe (schooner) 26:2: 18
Guamlin, Isla. See Socorro.
Haikou 36:4: 51
Haines, Scott 13:4: 17
Hakluyt, Richard 35:4: 14n; 35:1: 8
Halcro, Robert J. 29:3: 9
*Halcyon* (3-masted schooner) 6:3: 5
Hale, Frank 28:2: 14
*Half Moon* (PC sloop) 41: 1: 18-19
Half Moon Bay 37:1: 19n
“Halfway to New Zealand: *Euterpe* in 1879” 19:2: 7-8
Halfhill, Albert 38:4/39:1: 26n
Halfhill, Charles P. 38:4/39:1: 26n
Hall, Alexander 32:3: 38
Hall, Diarmid Macalister 24:2: 5; “William Macalister Hall” 24:2: 3-5
Hall, Glen Edward “Ed” 28:2: 21
Hall, Judy 28:2: 22
Hallam sisters: Catherine 30:1: 11, 14; 39:3&4: 16; Ellen 30:1: 12, 14; 39:3&4: 17; Mary Jane 30:1: 12; 39:3&4: 16;
Hall, Edmond 35:1: 10-12, 14, 20n
Hall, Mary, “Arthur Pardoe: Third Mate in *Euterpe*” 30:3: 11-12
Halsey, William F. “Bull” 23:4: 3; 31:1: 4-6; 33:2: 8-9, 18
Hamaguchi, Ichimatsu 35:2&3: 35
Hamilton, Charles K. 20:3: 8
Hamilton, Kent 7:4: 9; 31:1: 11
Hamilton, William 32:3: 38
Hamlin, A. L. 27:4: 7
Hammond Lumber Co. 27:3: 18
Hamrick, John, “President’s Message: State of the Museum” 21:1: 12
*Hancock*, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:4: 7; 43:1&2: 64, 65
Hancock, G. Allan 20:4: 5
Hand, William 41: 1: 17
Hankow 39:2: 37-45
Hanks, James A. 37:2: 27
Hanlon, Valerie Elbrick 42:2&3: 4, 18, 19
*Hannah* (schooner): model 27:3: 21, 24
Hansen, A. 40:3&4: 44, 52
Hansen, J. 29:2: 11
*Hansteen* (merchantman) 39:3&4: 7, 9n
“Happy Birthday to an Iron Lady” by Michael E. Brookman 25:1: 11-12
“Happy Birthday’ to Coast Guard: 150 Years Old in 1940” by Jerry MacMullen 19:2: 1-2
*Harald II* (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 46, 53-54, 58, 60n-61n
Harbor Boat & Yacht Co. 38:4/39:1: 52n
Harbor Boat Shipbuilding Co. 33:1: 22
Harbor defense. See Coastal defense.
Harbor Pilots and Pilotage. See specific ports.
*Harbour Grace* (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 46n
Harbor Island 38:4/39:1: 29, 35, 64
*Harbor Prince* (riverboat) 21:4: 6
“Harboring Thoughts About Some of the World’s Greatest Seaports” by Gregg Chandler 20:1: 3-4
“Hard Way to Make History, A” by Jerry MacMullen 14:2: 5-7
Hardanger (merchantman) 41:4/42:1: 93
Hardtack 36:1: 13n; 39:3&4: 59
Harland & Wolff 18:4: 6
Harman (launch) 28:4: 18
Harper family: Elizabeth 30:1: 10; Matilda 30:1: 10
Harrier, HMS (frigate) 41:4/42:1: 92
Harriet 42:4: 22
Harriet Lane (revenue cutter) 28:3: 24
Harrigan, A. M. 42:2&3: 14-15
Harrington, John P. 35:2&3: 18; 41:2&3: 80-81
Harrington, John (horologist) 35:1: 13, 20n; 38:1&2: 44
Harrier, HMS (frigate) 41:4/42:1: 92
Harriman, E. H. 40:3&4: 16
Harriman, William S. 20:2: 7
Harwood (merchantman) 39:2: 52
Harrington, John (horologist) 35:1: 13, 20n; 38:1&2: 44
Harrower, Eugene, “At Sea With the Merchant Marine” 33:1: 28-39
Harry Bluff 33:1: 12
Haruna (battleship) 31:4: 12
Haruna Maru 35:4: 32
Harvester (sailing vessel) 25:2: 13; 27:3: 12
Harwich 40:3&4: 2
Hashimoto, Mochitsura 31:2: 8
Haslar Naval Hospital 38:1&2: 46
Hassler, Caroline 42:2&3: 9, 13
Hassler (Coast Survey Steamer) 42:2&3: 21
Hassler, Ferdinand 42:2&3: 3, 8-10, 11, 13, 32, 68
Hastings (‘country’ ship) 32:2: 18
Hastings, E. F. 31:4: 18
Haswell, Robert 41:2&3: 59
Hattendorf, Dr. John, 43:1&2: 4
Havana 30:1: 22; 32:2: 26; 36:1: 30, 36n
Havana (liner) 30:1: 29
Havens, Lyle G. 29:2: 17
Havørn (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 43, 53
Hawaii (schooner yacht) 27:4: 6
Hawaiian Isles, See Abraham Rydberg.
“Hawaiian Windjammers Helped in Development of Pacific Trade” by Jerry MacMullen 20:3: 1-2
Hawaii‘iloa (replica voyaging canoe) 41:2&3: 46, 48
Hawaii Maritime Center 28:2: 5-6
Hawk (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 32, 42
Hawke, Edward, 35:1: 12; 38:1&2: 47
Hawkins, Richard 35:1:10, 15-16
Hawthorne, Nathaniel 38:3: 13
Hawthorn’s (shipyard) 40:3&4: 16
Hay, Alexander 6:2: 3; 11:2: 3
Hay & Lyall 32:3: 38
Hay & Wright 5:1: 2
Hayes, Captain William Henry “Bully” 42:4: 24, 32
Hayes, John 28:3: 22-23
He, Li 38:1&2: 60
Healy, Richard 33:1: 32
Heard, Augustine 32:2: 21
Heard & Co. See Augustine Heard.
Heartsease (yacht) 40:3&4: 30, 37
Hecla (merchantman) 12:2: 4; 23:2: 6
Hector HMS 49:3&4: 24
Heerandner, “Dutch John” 5:3: 5
Heggen, Thomas 31:4: 23
Heiau 41:4/42:1: 58
Heinbockle, Edwin 30:1: 28
Hekkala, Barney, “Saw Me the Lumber and I’ll Build You the Ships” 18:3: 8
Helek (plank canoe) 41:2&3: 82-83, 86; 47:1&2: 27
Helen Ann (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Helen Denny 42:4: 31
Helen S. (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Helena, USS (cruiser) 23:1: 6
Helie, Alfred 39:3&4: 60
Hellenthal, Frank 28:2: 12
Helleset. Adolf 40:3&4: 52
Hellespont (merchant ship) 37:2: 23
Hellwig, Charlie 24:3: 6-7
Henderson, USS (transport) 24:4: 2
Henderson, George 38:4/39:1: 42, 51n
Henderson, J. Roger 29:3: 8
Henderson Island 30:4: 13-14
Henrietta (south-seaman) 36:4: 37-38
Henry, Charles 11:3: 5
Henry Kneeland (whaler) 26:3: 4
Henry W. Adams (schooner) 26:1: 9
Henry Wilson (vessel) 26:3: 11
Henry-Le Paute Co. 37:2: 38
Hensley, Herbert C. 28:4: 26; 40:1: 19
Hera (4-masted bark) 7:2: 5
Herald, HMS 39:2: 57-58
Hercules (ferry) 10:3: 6; 11:4: 9; 27:4: 16
Hercules (tug) 28:3: 6-7; 32:3: 13; preservation in San Francisco 24:4: 10
Hercules (tug converted to whale catcher) 37:1: 37-38
Hercules Powder Co. 27:3: 12
Herman (bark) 40:1: 53
Hermes 43:1&2: 9, 12, 13, 28, 31, 32, 37, 63, 66
Hermione (emigrant ship) 39:3&4: 18; 49:1&2: 27
Hermosa (tuna clipper) 32:4: 12, 17n
Hermosa Mexicana (merchantman) 36:4: 22
Hernández, Juan José Pérez. See Pérez Hernández.
Herrera, Antonio de, Historia General de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra Firme del Mar Oceano (4 volumes) 45:1&2: 37, 50n
Hershey, Richard S. “Dick” 41:1: 17, 25, 33, 35

Hesper (schooner) 26:1: 9

Hewitt, Thomas 37:3&4: 6

“Heyday of the Steam Yacht, The” by Ross MacTaggart 40:3&4: 4-13

Heyerdahl, Thor 41:2&3: 39

Hiatt, Robert, Professor of Marine Zoology 8:3&4: 90, 91, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96

Hilgendorf, Robert 31:3: 18

Hillyer, P. E. L. 40:1: 23

Hilton Queen (excursion boat) 28:1: 12; 28:2: 21

Himaka family 35:2&3: 41

Himalaya (bark). See Star of Peru.

Hinchinbrook Island 36:1: 29

Hinckley, Spiers & Hayes 11:2: 3

Hing, Lun. See Lun Hing

“Hipólito Bouchard: Pirate or Patriot?” by Carlos López 36:4: 22-33

Hird, Thomas 26:4: 15

Hiryu 43:1&2: 30, 32, 38, 41, 63

Historia General de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra Firme del Mar Oceano, Antonio de Herrera y Tordesillas 45:1&2: 37, 50n

“Historic Naval Ships Association: The Eighth Maritime Heritage Conference and the 42nd Annual Historic Naval Ships Association Conference” by Jeffrey S. Nilsson; Frank V. Thompson, and William N. Tunnell 44:3&4: 60-63; Historic Naval Ships Association 44:3&4: 61-63

Historic preservation, maritime. See Historic vessels.

Historic vessels, preservation of: schooners 26:1: 7-9; 26:2: 5. See individual vessels by name.


Hitchcock, Larry 41:2&3: 69-71

Hizar, J. Clyde 30:3: 7, 10

HMS Tenedos, full-rigged ship 49:1&2: 33, 52

Hobart 39:2: 48, 51-52

Hobson, USS (destroyer) 25:4: 2

Hodges, William 35:1: painting by 19

Hodgeson Shipbuilders 33:1: 22

Hodgeson, Frank 33:1: 22

Hodgeson, mainly glass submersible 48:3&4: 50, 51, 52,

Hildegarde (schooner) 29:3: 5

Hilgendorf, Robert 31:3: 18

Hiliott, George O.: scrimshaw by 38:3: 22

Hill, Chuck 31:1: 23

Hill, Frank 29:1: 25

Hillar, Richard 6:3: 5

Hilloran (bark) 27:4: 25

Hillyer, P. E. L. 40:1: 23

Hilton Queen (excursion boat) 28:1: 12; 28:2: 21

Himaka family 35:2&3: 41

Himalaya (bark). See Star of Peru.

Hinchinbrook Island 36:1: 29

Hinckley, Spiers & Hayes 11:2: 3

Hing, Lun. See Lun Hing

“Hipólito Bouchard: Pirate or Patriot?” by Carlos López 36:4: 22-33

Hird, Thomas 26:4: 15

Hiryu 43:1&2: 30, 32, 38, 41, 63

Historia General de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas y Tierra Firme del Mar Oceano, Antonio de Herrera y Tordesillas 45:1&2: 37, 50n

“Historic Naval Ships Association: The Eighth Maritime Heritage Conference and the 42nd Annual Historic Naval Ships Association Conference” by Jeffrey S. Nilsson; Frank V. Thompson, and William N. Tunnell 44:3&4: 60-63; Historic Naval Ships Association 44:3&4: 61-63

Historic preservation, maritime. See Historic vessels.

Historic vessels, preservation of: schooners 26:1: 7-9; 26:2: 5. See individual vessels by name.


Hitchcock, Larry 41:2&3: 69-71

Hizar, J. Clyde 30:3: 7, 10

HMS Tenedos, full-rigged ship 49:1&2: 33, 52

Hobart 39:2: 48, 51-52

Hobson, USS (destroyer) 25:4: 2

Hodges, William 35:1: painting by 19

Hodgeson, Frank 33:1: 22

Hodgeson Shipbuilders 33:1: 22
Hoff, Grace 38:4/39:1: 37
Hoffman, Max 37:1: 42
Hoffsneider, Edmund 34:4: 36
Hoga (fireboat) 36:2&3: 3
Hoka-maru (whale catcher boat) 37:3&4: 29
Hokule'a (voyaging canoe) 28:2: 6; 41:2&3: 29, 34-37
“Hokule’a and the Rebirth of a Lost Art” by Nainoa Thompson 41:2&3: 49
Holder, Charles 40:1: 12
Holladay & Brenham 33:4: 29-31
Holladay, Ben 21:1: 9
Hollandia, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:2: 10
Hollinger, Ed 33:1: 22
Hollywood: and pirate films 36:4: 55
Holmberg, K. G. 31:2: 15
Holme & Ringer Whaling Co. 37:3&4: 28
Holmes, Robert P. 36:4: 37
Holmes, Tommy 41:2&3: 33, 41-42
Holst, Warren C. 29:3: 8
“Home is the Sailor—etc., etc.” 8:2: 3
Homer (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
Homeward Bound (bark). See Star of Holland.
“Honda Revisited” by Alan Thewlis 24:4: 2-5
Hong Kong 33:1: 30, 32; 36:4: 46; 39:2: 7, 28, 32-34, 46, 52-54
Hong Kong (junk) 9:3: 5-6; 35:2&3: 6, 12-13, 17-20n; 38:3: 55; 40:1: 28n
Honolulu: and whaling 38:3: 24; boatbuilding 41:2&3: 34
Honolulu (schooner) 20:3: 2
Hood Sailmakers 41:2&3: 6, 17
Hooghly 32:2: 23n
Hookey 32:2: 6
Hoover, Owens & Rentschler 19:3: 10
Hopkins, Casper 33:1: 11
Hornblower Dining Yachts 29:3: 9; 29:4: 10
Hornet, HMS 49:3&4: 34, 36, 37
Hornet, USS (aircraft carrier, sunk 1942) 22:4: 7; 23:1: 6, 11; 33:2: 10, 12; 43:1&2: 31, 32, 41, 63, 64
Hornet (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Horton, Alonzo 36:2&3: 41
Horton, George 33:2: 15
Hoskins, John 36:1: 32
Hōshō (aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 12-14, 28, 36, 63
Hoss, William 33:1: 21
Hotel del Coronado 29:1: 23; 31:1: 11; 31:3: 6-7, 9; boathouse 27:4: 5
Houdini, Harry 39:3&4: 57
Houqua (Wu Bingjian) 39:2: 6, 9; 21
Houqua, (Hong merchant of Canton), 43:3&4: 50
Houston, USS (cruiser) 23:4: 4-5; 38:3: inside front cover, inside back cover
“How Cyane Brought the Flag to San Diego” by Charles Bencik 33:2: 31-39
Howard, Edward 26:4: 15
Howard, Roscoe 30:2: 15-16
Howard D. Troop (4-masted bark). See Annie M. Reid.
Howe, Bruce M., Ph.D., Duennebier, Fredrick K. Ph.D., Butler, Rhett Ph.D., Lukas, Roger B., Ph.D.
“Scientific Uses of Submarine Cables: Evolutionary Deployment leading to the ALOHA Cabled Observatory,” 48:3&4: 100-119
Howorth, Peter 41:2&3: 83
Huascar (ironclad) 24:1: 3
Huamanga 41:4/42:1: 46
Hubbard, Walter 29:4: 22
Hubbell, Captain Ezekiel 43:3&4: 45-47, 50
Hudson, Charles Bradford 40:1: 14
Hudson, J. L. 33:2: 14, 16
Hudson, William 25:1: 2
Hudson’s Bay Co. 40:1: 53-54
Hue 33:3: 12, 14
Hueck, Dean 28:1: 13
Hugh Gallant 32:2: 29
Hugh McCulloch (revenue cutter) 40:1: 15, 24
Hughes, Edward 23:2: 2
Hughes, James J. 25:1: 10
Hughes, Robert 26:4: 15
Hughes, William 25:1: 10
Hugo (the Hawaiian Undersea Geo-Observatory) 48:3&4: 106, 107
Hulbert, USS (destroyer) 20:3: 11
Hull, David, with Michael Dobrin, “Herschel Island” 40:1: 44-56
Humboldt (steamer) 27:4: 13
Humboldt Bay 37:1: 19n, 36; 24:4: 9; lighthouse 37:2: 6-8; and lumber trade 18:2: 2
Hunnell, Harry H. 29:3: 7
Hunt, George E. P. 5:3: 5; 15:1: 1
Hunter, Charles Wilson 36:2&3: 25
Hunter, Donald T. 32:2: 15
Hunter, Gilbert “Gib” 37:1: 46n
Hunter, Jack 38:1&2: 58
Hunter’s Point 35:2&3: 16
Hurchinson, B. F. 21:3: 8
Hurricane (clipper) 21:1: 6
Hurricanes 31:3: 16-17
Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego 36:4: 4
Ibarra, Karina Busto. See Busto, Karina.
Ichitaro, Natsume 37:3&4: 22-3, 32-33
Ickes, Harold 38:4/39:1: 59
Ilaqua (steam schooner). See South Coast.
Ikitsuki Island: and whaling 37:3&4: 21-22
Idzumi (cruiser). See Esmeralda.
Ikitsuki Island: and whaling 37:3&4: 21-22
Ille de France (liner) 26:4: 8
Ilanun pirates. See Malays.
Ilmen (brig) 32:3: 21-22
Il’mena (Russian ship), 43:3&4: 24, 31
Illustrious (Aircraft Carrier) 43:1&2: 13, 31-33, 35, 64
Imagining the Pacific: In the wake of the Cood Voyages by Bernard Smith 42:4: 8, 15
“Imagining ‘The Spanish Lake:’ Explorers and Visionaries in the Service of Empire” by Kevin Sheehan 41:4:24-32
Imahashi, Shigeji 35:2&3: 29
Imlay, Alexander 37:3&4: 6
Immigration. See country of destination.
Imperial Beach 11:4: 9; and Port District 38:4/39:1: 30-31
Imperiale (armored transport) 33:3: 21, 23
Implacable HMS (Formerly the French 74-gun Duguay Trouin captured at the Battle of Trafalgar) 43:1&2: 31, 35; 44: 3&4: 8
Impressment of seamen 32:3: 34; 38:1&2: 38
“In Memory of a Gunboat” 3:4: 7
“In Search of Schooners” by Ted Miles 26:1: 7-9
“In Their Own Words: Recollections of San Diego’s Twentieth Century Harbor Pilots,” by Robert G. Wright 36:2&3: 4-14
Inca (schooner) 31:3: 19
Indefatigable 43:1&2: 31, 33, 35
Indefatigable HMS 49:3&4: 30
Independence (liner) 20:2: 11-12
Independence, USS (man-of-war) 25:1: 2-3
Independence (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Independencia (sloop) 35:4: 27-29, 31, 33, 51
India: British maritime trade with 26:4: 13-16
India Arrow (tanker) 20:3: 9
Indian (brig) 30:4: 14
Indianapolis, USS (cruiser) 31:2: 4-10; 31:4: 13; 38:3: 30
Indians. See Native Americans and specific tribes
Indomitable 43:1&2: 30, 31, 32, 33, 35
Indonesia: and modern piracy 36:4: 51-53
Industry (pink) 38:1&2: 48n
Inflexible, HMS (battle cruiser) 24:1: 6
Ingersoll, USS (destroyer) 23:4: 3
Ingrande, Leonard 26:1: 5; 33:4: 4
Inland Passage 36:1: 42
Inouye, Yahachiro 35:2&3: 34
Instrucción Náutical by Diego Garcia de Palacio 45:1&2: 42
Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission 33:3: 36
“International Ice Patrol, The” by Peter S. Branson 22:1: 5-6
International Maritime Bureau 36:4: 50
International Maritime Organization 36:4: 52
International Register of Historical Ships 42:4: 33
International Travel Association 29:3: 7
International Whaling Convention 37:1: 41
“Into the Blue: Edward Steichen’s Pacific War Photographs” by Carol McCusker 38:3: 28-41
“Into the Valley of Death: The 1950s and the Decline of California’s Tuna Clippers” by August Felando 38:4/39:1: 18-27
Intrepid (aircraft carrier) 44: 3&4: 62
Inuvialuit people 40:1: 44-45, 51-52
Invader (schooner yacht) 20:2: 7; 29:3: 4-9
“Invader: Schooner with a Past” by Charles A. Bencik 29:3: 4-9
Invercargill (merchantman) 16:3: 2
Inveresk (merchantman) 17:4: 2
Invincible, HMS (battle cruiser) 24:1: 6; 43:1&2: 66
Iolanda (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 6
Iowa, USS (ca. 1900 battleship) 20:2: 8
Iquique 33:3: 22
Peter Iredale 42:4:33
Ireland, Eric 28:4: 14; 36:2&3: 13
Irene (4-masted schooner) 3:3: 5; 29:2: 8-11
“Irene: A Lovely Lady” by Robert Wright 29:2: 8-11
Iris (bark) 7:2: 5; 12:2: 3
Iris (training ship) 19:4: 3; 20:1: 11
“Iron Lady of the Seas” (film) 15:4: 3; 17:4: 4
“Irma La Douche,” by Virgil Erwin, 50:1&2: 34-37 (references: PCF 98: 36; PCF 67: 34, 35)
Iron shipbuilding 39:3&4: 4-11
Iron, William 39:3&4: 58
Iroquois, USS (tug). See Fearless.
Isaac Todd 49:3&4: 9, 10, 14, 20
Isabella Island 33:1: 32
Isabella Kerr 22:2: 11
Isherwood, Joseph 30:2: 11
Isherwood’s 30:2: 11-12
Isla Guadalupe. See Guadalupe.
Isla Natividad. See Natividad.
Island Clipper 41: 1: 26, 36, 40n, 44
Island of the Lost, Joan Druett 42:4: 52-53
Island Queen (tug) 21:1: 7
Islas San Benitos. See Benitos.
Isla of Man 21:2: 9-10. See also Ramsey.
Isle of Redondo (fishing barge) 28:2: 14
Isle of Wight. See Cowes.
Israel, Faith 38:4/39:1: 34
Israel, Robert D. 37:2: 39-40
Issaquah (ferry) 18:3: 2: 23:4: 8
“It Hardly Seems Like 50 Years” by Jerry MacMullen 13:4: 15-16
Italians: in San Diego 35:2&3: 41. See also Felucca.
Itasca (cutter) 19:2: 2
Itata (freighter) 19:4: 12; 33:2: 20-31; 33:3: 18-27
“Itata Affair, The” by Chuck Bencik 33:2: 20-31; 33:3: 18-27
Iturbide, Juan de 35:4: 17, 27

J

J. C. Epperly Co. 31:3: 7
J. C. Elliott (auxiliary schooner) 9:1: 1-2
J. D. Peters (riverboat) 21:4: 5
J. P. Corry & Co. See Corry.
J. P. Haller 22:2: 5
J. Reid and Co. 18:3: 5
Jackson, Hewitt 41:2&3: 59
Jackson, Tom “An Ancient Mariner Restores his Classic Yacht Scamp” 44: 3&4: 77-79
Jackson, Wesley 29:2: 20
Jacob A. Westervelt & Co. 33:4: 29
Jacob Jones HMS 49:3&4: 34
Jacobs, Peter 29:4: 16
Jacqueline (schooner) 26:1: 9
Jaehne, Gerhard W. 37:2: 25
Jahn, Max 3:3: 5
Jahries, Walter 31:1: 11
James A. Garfield (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2
James A. Wright (bark) 13:3: 13
James Craig (bark) 24:3: 2; 28:4: 15-18
James Dollar (bark) 26:3: 11
James Nesmith (bark) 6:4: 7
James Porter (bark) 23:2: 2
Jangaard, S. 33:1: 26
Japan Arrow (tanker) 20:3: 9
Japan Current. See Kuro-Shio.
“Japanese Whaling at Point Lobos, California” by Sandy Lydon 37:1: 20-29n
Jardine, Matheson & Co. 39:2: 51-52
Jarvis, USS (destroyer) 22:1: 12
Jason ROV 48:3&4: 107, 111, 112
Jenita (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Jenner, Edward 41:4/42:1: 88, 93
Jennie Thelin (schooner) 28:3: 9, 11
Jensen, I. M. 28:1: 5
Jenssen, Laurence 15:1: 2
Jeremiah O’Brien (Liberty ship) 24:4: 10; 44: 3&4: 20
Jerome Napoleon, Prince Napoleon’s Yacht, 47: 3&4: 14
Jewel, Mary Ann 42: 4: 29-30
Jessop, Alonzo “Lonny” 3:1: 1; 11:3: 5; 41: 1: 12
Jessop, Jerry, “Trans-Atlantic Passage in 1890” 16:1: 2-3
Jit, Tom 35:2&3: 9
Joanne (motor cruiser) 41: 1: 35
Joan Druett 42:4: 4, 16, 32, 52-53
JoAnn Semones 42:4: 4, 41
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joel Barlow</td>
<td>49:3&amp;4: 30</td>
<td>HMS 49:3&amp;4: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mason Reeves,</td>
<td>43:1&amp;2: 16</td>
<td>Admiral, 43:1&amp;2: 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Charlesworth</td>
<td>49:1&amp;2: 37</td>
<td>’s diary 49:1&amp;2: 37, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jofre de Loaísa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mason Reeves,</td>
<td>43:1&amp;2: 16</td>
<td>Admiral, 43:1&amp;2: 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Charlesworth's</td>
<td>49:1&amp;2: 37</td>
<td>diary 49:1&amp;2: 37, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. Spreckels Co.</td>
<td>27:4: 11-12</td>
<td>27:4: 11-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“John D. Spreckels’</td>
<td>40: 3&amp;4: 14</td>
<td>Venetia” by Paul W. Gockel 40: 3&amp;4: 14-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“John D. Spreckels’</td>
<td>27:4: 4</td>
<td>Yacht Lurline” by Joseph Jessop, Sr. 27:4: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ena</td>
<td>20:3: 1-2</td>
<td>27:3: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howland</td>
<td>26:3: 4-5</td>
<td>(whaler) 26:3: 4-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. Spreckels Co.</td>
<td>27:4: 4</td>
<td>John Ena (bark) 20:3: 1-2; 27:3: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howland</td>
<td>26:3: 4-5</td>
<td>(whaler) 26:3: 4-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jay</td>
<td>32:1: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N. Stewart</td>
<td>20:4: 5</td>
<td>(tug) 20:4: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. McKim</td>
<td>34:4: 8, 13n</td>
<td>(steamship) 34:4: 8, 13n</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Oxley</td>
<td>28:4: 18</td>
<td>(pilot boat) 28:4: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Winthrop</td>
<td>40:1: 56</td>
<td>(bark) 40:1: 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, C.</td>
<td>28:1: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Charles</td>
<td>32:3: 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Durward</td>
<td>38:1&amp;2: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Eastman</td>
<td>42:2&amp;3: 18-19</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ed</td>
<td>29:2: 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, F. C.</td>
<td>39:3&amp;4: 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George</td>
<td>10:4: 8</td>
<td>Alonzo 10:4: 8; 24:1: 14-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Henry</td>
<td>19:2: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James</td>
<td>39:2: 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James A.</td>
<td>19:2: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John</td>
<td>37:1: 46n</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Miles A.</td>
<td>19:2: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Milford</td>
<td>37:2: 48-51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Paul D.</td>
<td>50:1&amp;2: 72-75</td>
<td>THE 12-BOAT 50:1&amp;2: 72-75 (refers to: PCF 12: 72, 73)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Peter L.</td>
<td>6:3: 5; 28:4: 13-14; 36:2&amp;3: 9, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert</td>
<td>28:1: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Sim</td>
<td>2: 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsons, Martin</td>
<td>39:3&amp;4: 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Duncan</td>
<td>13:3: 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Henry James</td>
<td>33:4: 29-30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley, Jerry</td>
<td>37:2: 28-29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edward F.</td>
<td>31:4: 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Hilary</td>
<td>22:1: 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Michael B.</td>
<td>48:3&amp;4: 138-147</td>
<td>“Promoting the Blue Economy: The Role of Maritime Technology Clusters” 48:3&amp;4: 138-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Philip Mills</td>
<td>10:2: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jones, Richard 39:2: 52
Jones, Thomas ap Catesby 33:2: 33
Jordan, David Starr 38:3: 57
Jorgensen, Victor: photo by 38:3: 41
Jorres, William 4:2: 3; 36:2&3: 41, 44-46
Joseph Conrad, The Rescue 42:4:12, 15
Joseph Mason Reeves, Admiral 43:1&2: 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26
Joseph Weller 42: 4: 22
Josephina (yacht) 28:3: 23
Joy, Matthew 30:4: 13
Joyce, Barry Alan, “Constitution Circles the Globe” 33:3: 6-17; book review by 32:1: 26, 28
Juan de Fuca, Strait of. See Strait of Juan de Fuca.
“Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo and the Building of the San Salvador,” Iris Engstrand, Ph.D. & Harry Kelsey, Ph.D. 45:1&2: 36-51
Juan Sebastian de Elcano 31:4:
Juanita (excursion boat). See Bahia Belle.
Jubilo (schooner) 29:3: 6
Julia Percy (brig) 39:2: 56-58, 60-63
Juneau, USS (cruiser) 22:1: 12; 23:1: 6
Jupiter (collier). See Langley (CV-1).
Jupiter (storeship) 41:4/42:1: 59
Juro, Oka 37:3&4: 30
Just Love (powerboat) 41:2&3: 86, 88

K

K-38 sloop 41: 1: 38, 41
K-40 sloop 41: 1: 27
K. V. Kruse (schooner) 26:3: 11
Kaahumanu (brig). See Forrester.
Kaawaloa, Roger 41:2&3: 36
Kadiak, (Russian Ship), 43:3&4: 23
Kago 43:1&2: 12, 29, 30, 32, 13, 4, 37, 38, 41, 63
Kahekili 38:1&2: 19
Kahloke (ferry). See Lady Grace.
Kahn, Irvin 38:4/39:1: 53
Kaiulani. See Star of Finland.
Kaiulani (Maine-built barque, 1899) 44: 3&4: 18, 19
Kalakala (ferry). See Peralta.
Kalayjian, Rolland “Rollie” 31:1: 12
Kaleetan (ferry) 29:4: 10-13; 31:1: 18
Kalifornsky, Peter 43:3&4: 30, 32n
Kamehameha (brig) 32:3: 24
Kanakas. See Hawaiians.
Kanangra (ferry) 28:4: 16-18
Kane, Herb Kawaiunu 41:2&3: 32-37, 41-42, 48; “A People…Will Become a Lost People” 41:2&3: 32-37
Kane, Tom 33:2: 12
Kapahulehua, Kawika 41:2&3: 39, 43-44
Karakoa-Manila Harbour Centre (yacht) 38:1&2: 61-62
Kate (whaling schooner-tender) 26:3:
Kate and Ann[a] (schooner) 40:1: 11, 17; Kate and Ann 43:3&4: 18
Kate Carnie (clipper) 21:1: 6
Katherine (steam schooner) 16:4: 1-2
Katherine MacKall 26:3: 11
Kathleen and May (schooner) 26:1: 8
Katy (tug) 11:1: 2; 27:3: 11
“Katy at the Helm” by Katy Wilkens 21:2: 4
Kaumualii, King of Kauai, 43:3&4: 61
Kaweah, USS (tanker) 20:3: 6
Kay & Reid 32:3: 37
Kazan Retto Islands 38:1&2: 12
Kea (gas-schooner) 6:4: 7
Kealakekua 36:4: 25
Kears, William T. 41:1: 35, 37
Kearney, Stephen W. 33:2: 37-38
Kearsarge, USS 28:1: 19, 21
Keating, James P. 6:3: 5
Keats, John 41:4/42:1: 4
Kedge anchor, use of 36:1: 8
Kee, Quong Sow and Quong Sun. See Quong.
"Keeping the Lights" by Radford Franke with Robert Wright: Part I 34:1: 10-21; Part II 34:2&3: 10-23, 50-55
Kehloken (ferry). See Golden State.
Keisenbergh, Willy and Arthur 39:3&4: 42, 51n
Keith, James 6:3: 5; 36:2&3: 9
Kejzerling, H. H. 37:3&4: 28
Keliikaloa 38:1&2: 16
Kelly, James 37:3&4: 6, 9-10
Kelly, Martin 30:4: 5
Kelp 36:1: 8
Kelton, E. G. 35:4: 41
Kelton Foundation Collection 39:2: 2-3, 29-36
(The) Kelton Foundation, Exhibit Catalogue, Cook, Melville & Gauguin – Three Voyages to Paradise, 47: 3&4
Kelton, Richard, “Paul Gauguin’s Nave Nave Faruru,” 47: 3&4: 28-81
Kendall, Larcum 35:1: 14
Kendall, Thomas (Theodore?) N. 33:4: 34-35
Kendrick, John 41:2&3: 57, 59
Kenilworth (bark). See Star of Scotland.
Kenley 40:3&4: 24-25, 35-37, 40-41
Kennard, Lt. Joel 42:2&3: 25, 29, 33-37, 39-43,
Kennedy, J. 40:1: 51
“Kenneth Reynard: A Reminiscence” by Robert Wright 25:3: 8-9
Kent, Rockwell, Voyaging Southward from the Straits of Magellan 42: 4: 27
Keppel, Sheila 38:1&2: 60
Kerlee, Charles: photo by 38:3: 34
Kernodle, Michael 23:1: 6, 10
Kerosene trade with China 20:3: 9-11
Kerr, Al 28:4: 5
Kerry, Newman K. 29:1: 26
Kettenburg 38 (fishing boat) 41: 1: 34-35
Kettenburg Boat Works 41: 1: 1-48
“Kettenburg PC, The: A Feast for the Senses” by “Rish” Pavelec 41: 1: 22-23
Kettenburg, Bill 41: 1: 34, 37
49:1&2: 4
Kettenburg, George W., Jr. 41: 1: 2, 4, 16-20, 25-26, 30, 32-36, 37-40n, 42, 44
Kettenburg, George W., Sr. 41: 1: 17, 25
Kettenburg, Tom, “The Family Business” 41: 1: 24-29
Key System 23:3: 3
Kibre, Jeff 33:3: 35
Kibro Suwa Current. See Kuro-Shio.
Klamath (ferry). See Stockton.
Koch, Henry 35:2&3: 18
Koba, Haruki 35:2&3: 43
Kobayashi, Asako 35:2&3: 42
Koch, Henry 35:2&3: 18
Kodani, Gennosuke 37:1: 20-22, 26
Kodiak (tug/tender) 30:1: 26
Koehler Kraft Boat Yard 44: 3&4: 73, 78
Koga, Kiyoshi 35:2&3: 29
Koide, Taju 35:2&3: 41
Koka, USS (tug) 12:3: 5; 26:4: 11
Koka
Kola, Masaharu 35:2&3: 33-35, 38, 40, 42
Kookaburra: model 34:2&3: 39
Korea: and colonial-era whaling by Japanese 37:3&4: 26-37
Koreans: and whaling 37:3&4: 26, 28, 33-34
Kornik, Lou 38:4/39:1: 53n
Kosaka family of British Columbia: Moichi, Kinoe, Mary, Sam 37:3&4: 38, 42-43
Kotzebue, Otto von 38:1&2: 28-29n
Koyré, Alexandre 36:1: 2
Kozlanski, Eli 32:3: 38
Kristiansen, Einar 40:3&4: 48-49
Kristoffersen, A. 40:3&4: 44, 47, 52
Krog, Christian 9:2: 3-4
Krog, Juanita 36:2&3: 13
Krone, Fred 6:1: 2; 25:2: 9, 17; 29:4: 26; 30:4: 8
Kroonland (liner) 21:1: 11
Kruzenshtern (bark) 24:1: 6; 24:3: 4; 26:1: 15-16
Kulshan (ferry) See Crown City.
Kumeyaay tribe 37:1: 3; and founding of San Diego 36:1: 10-11; 38:3: 56; and beaches 38:3: 54-55; as seamen 38:3: 55
Kuroshiwa. See Kuro-Shio.
Kurt (bark). See Moshulu.
Kusche, Lawrence David 30:2: 7, 9-10
Kushimoto (Japan) 41:2&3: 63
Kuskov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 43:3&4: 23
Kuwayama, George 38:1&2: 58
Kvachidze, Victor and Evgenia Anichenko “Submerged Cultural Heritage of the Caspian Sea” 44: 3&4: 40-51
Kvalbein, Olav 40:3&4: 44, 52
Kvalsund (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 42, 45, 48-49, 53, 56-57, 60n-61n
Kyle, John 5:3: 5
Kyusyu 37:1: 21; and net whaling 37:3&4: 21

L

L 6 (sub) 19:3: 8
L 7 (sub) 19:3: 8
L. A. Dunton (schooner) 26:1: 9
L. F. Munson (brig) 3:2: 3
L. Luckenbach (tug) 21:3: 4
L’Armand Behic, Passenger Ship, 47: 3&4: 15
L’Astrolabe 35:1: 21n
L’Australien, Liner, 47: 3&4: 15
L’Étoile 42:4: 18
L’Uranie 42:4: 19
La Boudeuse 42:4: 18
La Boussole 35:1: 21n
Labruzzi, Co. (builder, Monterey Fishing Boats) 44:1&2: 73, 74
Labruzzi, Dominie 44:1&2: 74, 79
La Capitana (galleon) 24:1: 2
La Coruña 41:4/42:1: 89
La Coruña, Martín de Jesús de 36:4: 5, 9, 11
La Diana (monterey fishing boat) 44:1&2: 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78
La Escocesa (merchantman) 7:3: 7; 21:1: 2; 26:3: 11
La Gironde (lumber schooner) 6:3: 5
La Jolla 38:3: 52
“La Jollans Forgive, Forget: Yacht Club Fleet No Longer Regarded as Piratical Marauders” by Jerry MacMullen 19:3: 6
La Merced (schooner) 26:1: 9; 26:3: 11
La Paloma (schooner yacht) 27:4: 6
La Paz (Baja California) 35:4:5, 18, 23, 40-41, 43
La Paz, Bahía de (Baja California)
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galoup de 35:1: 21n; 36:1: 19, 30, 39; 38:1&2: 12, 18-19; 41:4/42:1: 77
La Placentia (tanker): model 11:3: 6
La Playa 34:2&3: 44 (table), 46
La Playa (San Diego) 35:2&3: 10; 37:1: 6
La Playa de Ensenada (gambling ship) See City of Panama.
La Torre, Bernardo de 38:1&2: 12
“La Trinidad: Ulloa’s Ship of Discovery” by Harry Kelsey 35:4: 6-15
La Victoria (cargo ship of ~80’) 45:1&2: 45, 47, 50
Labor unions. See Longshoreman’s strike.
Ladrones Islands. See Mariana Islands.
Ladrones. See Pirates.
Lady Ann (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Lady Grace (ferry) 14:3: 9-10; 18:3: 3
Lady Hopetoun (steam yacht) 28:4: 17
Lady Lisgar (bark) 12:2: 3
Lady Maud (yawl yacht) 27:4: 6
Lady Moulton (schooner) 6:4: 7
Lady Penrhyn, HMS (transport) 39:2: 47
Laeisz Lines, Reederei F. 17:4: 1-2; 24:1: 4, 6; 31:3: 18
Laffey, USS (destroyer) 23:1: 6
Lagasse, Bonnie Hunter 36:2&3: 35
Lagios, Daphne, "Bold Lines Connect" 34:1: 28-25
Lagoon Bay (Tasmania) 37:3&4: 6-11
Laguna (tugboat) 28:1: 10
Laguna Beach 36:4: 55
Laguna Ojo de Liebre. See Scammon’s Lagoon.
Laguna San Ignacio. See San Ignacio Lagoon.
Lahaina: and whaling 38:3: 24
Lahaina (barkentine/barge) 27:4: 11-12
Lahaina (freighter) 31:4: 25
Laira (bark) 39:3&4: 61
Laird Brothers shipyard 33:2: 22
Lake Tahoe (ferry). See Illahee.
Lake Union (Seattle): and laid-up sailing fleet 26:3: 10-11
Lake Washington Shipyard 33:1: 18
Lambert, Andrew, “The Challenge: America, Britain and the War of 1812” 49:3&4: 20-31
Lamlash 39:3&4: 57
Lamme, E. H. 32:1: 15
Lamqua 32:1: 7
“Land of the Lagoons: The Holocene Maritime of San Diego County,” by Patricia M. Masters, 47:1&2: 50-57
Landing Signal Officer (LSO) 28:2: 4, 59, 65
Lane, Buford “Bill” 28:2: 24
Lane Victory (Victory class of cargo vessels) 34:4: 8-13; “The Dickies” 40: 2: 8-9
Langdale Queen (ferry). See Lady Grace.
Langdon, Robert 38:1&2: 11, 16
Langdon, Winston 6:4: 7
38:4/39:1: 15; 43:1&2: 3, 12, 16-20, 21, 22-24, 29, 37, 63
Langley, USS (aircraft carrier CVL-27) 31:4: 6, 13
Lansdale, USS 29:2: 7
Lansdowne, USS (destroyer) 23:1: 6, 10
Lansing (factory ship) 37:1: 40
Lardner, USS (destroyer) 23:1: 6; 29:2: 12
Larkins, Tom 39:2: 51
Larnerd, John 43:3&4: 43, 66n, 67n
Larry Roe (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Larsen (Larson?), Gus 3:2: 3; 8:4: 8
Larsen, H. E. 26:3: 11
Larson, Al, boat shop 32:4: 12-13
Larson, John 28:4: 14
Lasbeck 27:3: 9
Lascars 38:1&2: 52
“Last of the Great Liners: Queen Elizabeth 2” by Richard W. Tatelman 31:2: 11-14
“Last of the Pilot-Schooners” 6:3: 5
Lateen rig. See Felucca.
Latimer, John R. 32:2: 21
Latin America: and Wars of Independence 35:4: 26-34; 36:4: 23-33
“Launching Superstitions” by D.L. Snowden 16:4: 2-3
Lauria, Charles E., “The Lusitanian Last Voyage” 42:4: 15
Laurel (steamship) 28:1: 20
Lauersen, H. 28:1: 5
Lauritzen Co. See J. Lauritzen.
Lavinia (schooner yacht) 28:3: 23
Lawrence, Henry 39:3&4: 8
Lawrence, John 26:4: 13
Lawrence, Susan, “Whaling in the South Seas” 37:3&4: 4-11
Lawson, Jack 41:2&3: 58
Lawson, James 42:2&3: 14, 31
Lay, Billy Earl 23:1: 7-8
Lazcano, Prudencio 33:2: 27
Le Chile, Liner, 47: 3&4: 14
Le Generoux. See Generoux.
Lelia Byrd 43:3&4: 75, 84
Le Maire, Jacob 38:1&2: 39
Le Maire, Strait of. See Strait of Le Maire.
Le Vengeur du Peuple. See Vengeur.
Leake, Harry 39:3&4: 17, 44
Leader (river steamboat) 33:4: 20
Leander (Frigate) 49:3&4: 34, 34
Learmont, James S. 20:4: 2; 31:3: 19-20
Leatherberry, Jack 38:4/39:1: 52n
Lee, Don 29:3: 5
Lee, Joseph 4:1: 1
Lefevre, Dominique 33:3: 12, 14
“Legacy” by Suzanne Edwards 50:1&2: 90-93 (refers to: PCF 89: 92, 93)
Legazpi, Miguel López de 38:1&2: 4-5, 13; 41:4/42:1: 9, 17; 45:1&2: 62, 72n
Legends of Coastland 42:4: 4, 41
“Legend of the Great Ship, The” by Don Snowden 19:3: 18
“Legends of the Star,” by Brienne Ashley, 49:1&2: 89-108
Leipzi
g, SMS (light cruiser) 24:1: 5
Leland, H. S. 35:2&3: 8
Lelia Byrd (brig) 17:3: 3-4
Lemon, Harry 36:2&3: 25
Lendahl, “Big John” 27:3: 12
Leonard, Dick 41: 1: 25
Leopard HMS 49:3&4: 29
Leovy, George J. 4:3: 3
Lens, Fresnel. See Fresnel lens.
Leona C. (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Lepanto, Battle of 36:1: 12n
Leslie (tug) 30:3: 8
Levant, USS (sloop-of-war) 33:2: 32; 33:3: 15; 49:3&4: 34
Levi G. Burgess (merchantman) 3:2: 3
Lewis, A. E. 40:1: 32
Lewis Luckenbach (steamer) 26:3: 11
Lewczak, Chris, with Mark Staniforth and Susan Briggs, “Unearthing the Invisible People” 37:3&4: 12-19
Leyte Gulf, Battle of 31:1: 4-8; 31:4: 7-8, 10; 33:2: 16
Lezama, Martín de 35:4: 21
L’Hermione (replica frigate) 41:2&3: 11
Liberator (tuna clipper) 33:1: 20; 33:3: 32, 34
Libertad. See Santa Rosa de Lima.
Librado, Fernando (Kitsepaawi) 41:2&3: 80-83, 86, 89; “The First West Coast Replica?” 41:2&3: 80-81
Liebes & Co., H. 40:1: 54
Lieu
t. George M. Harris 11:1: 1-2; 11:4: 9
Lt. Eugene Ely 43:1&2: 2-62
“Lifeboat,” by John R. Stilgoe, 42:4: 8, 9, 15
“Life at Sea on the Euterpe—1879” 18:4: 4-5
“The Life Below Decks: Reconstructing Endeavour and Her Times” by Antonia Macarthur 35:1: 30-38
Light, Allen, 43:3&4: 90, 94n
Lighthouses: 34:1: 10-21; 34:2&3: 10-23, 50-51; of California 37:2: 2-51; West Benitos Island 40:1: cover, inside front cover, 4-9; Southeast Farallon Light Station 40:1: 30, 35, 38, 40. See also individual lighthouses by name.
Lightning (clipper) 21:1: 6
Lightships 40:1: 31
Liholiho 32:3: 21, 22

Liholiho (passenger steamship). See Santa Rosa.

Lily (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2; 29:4: 15-18

Lima (Peru) 36:1 24

Limerick (freighter) 16:3: 1-2

Lincoln, Robert O. "Endgame," 50:1&2: 80-83 (refers to: PCF 54: 80, 81; PCF 87: 81, 82, 83; PCF 45: 81; PCF 97: 81; PCF 692: 81)

Lind, James 35:1: 16, 21n; 38:1&2: 46

Lindbergh Field 38:4/39:1: 15, 31

Linda-Jo (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n


Lindbergh, Charles, 43:1&2: 23

Lindsay, Elvira 42:2&3: 20-21

Linschoten, Jan Huygen van. 41:4/42:1: color insert

Lintin (receiving ship) 32:2: 21

Lintin, China 32:2: 20, 23n

Lipton Trophy 7:4: 9; 30:2: 17; 31:1: 11; 41: 1: 10, 44

Lipton, Thomas 41: 1: 10, 12

Lisbeth (4-masted bark) 4:2: 3; 7:2: 5

Lisboa (tuna clipper) 33:3: 30

Lois S. (tuna clipper) 29:3: 11; 32:4: 12

Lois Seaver (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n

Long Beach Harbor 19:4: 3; 37:2: 34. See also Craig Shipyard.

Long Beach Shipbuilding Co. 19:4: 3

Long, David 40:1: 5-6

Long, John D. 30:1: 22

Longitude: difficulty in determining 38:1&2: 24, 43-44; efforts to measure 35:1: 9, 13-15, 20n-21n;
36:1: 4
Longmuir, Hugh 27:3: 19; 39:3&4: 56-57
Longshoreman’s strike of 1934 and 1936 21:1: 11
Loos, R. Beers 28:4: 25
López, Carlos, “When the Chileans Invaded Baja California” 35:4: 26-34; “Hipólito Bouchard” 36:4: 22-33
López de Legazpi. See Legazpi.
López de Velasco. See Velasco.
López de Villalobos. See Villalobos.
Lord, Simeon 39:2: 50
“Lord Jim,” by Joseph Conrad 42:4: 9, 15
“Lord Kelvin’s Compass” 1:3: 5
Lord of the Isles (clipper) 21:1: 6
Lord Nelson (bark) 26:1: 17
Lord Templeton 27:3: 9
Loreto (Baja California) 35:4: 27-28, 32-33, 34n
Los Angeles 33:1: 33, 35; and Kettenburg boats 41: 1: 19; whaling at Portuguese Bend 37:1: 14-15, 17, 19n
Los Angeles Evening Express Cup 29:3: 6
Los Angeles Shipbuilding Co. 23:4: 8
Los Angeles Steamship Co. (LASSCO) 21:1: 10-11; 23:3: 5-6; 27:4: 17
“Loss of USS Indianapolis, The: An Oral History” by Dr. Melvin Modisher with Robert G. Wright 31:2: 4-10
“Lost Voices of San Benitos Island,” by Fabio A. Martínez 40:1: 4-9
“Lost Watering Party Names Bay” by Jerry MacMullen 14:4: 13-14
Lottie Bennett (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2
Lou (New Hope, schooner), 43:3&4: 14, 15
Lough, Jeff 38:1&2: 58
Louis Almgren (fireboat) 36:2&3: 20, 34, 37n
Louis Perry (schooner) 28:3: 17
Lovegrove, Richard 18:2: 9
Lovejoy, E. B. 32:3: 37
Low, Ah. See Ah Low.
Low, William 32:2: 21
Lower California Development Co. See Baja California Development Co.
Lt. Commander, W.A. Mason U.S.N. 42:4: 49
Lt. Geo. M. Harris (steamship) 24:3: 14
Lucas, Thomas 37:3&4: 6
Lucero (steam yacht) 10:4: 8
Luciano, “Lucky” 29:3: 8
Luckenbach Steamship Co. 29:2: 15, 18, 20
Ludwig, Daniel (American pioneer of the super tanker) 44: 3&4: 38
Luis Hüller and Company 35:4: 42-44, map of maritime route 45-46
Lukas, Roger B. 48:3&4: 100
Lumber schooners on Pacific coast 18:2: 1-2; 20:3: 7-8; 29:2: 8-11. See also individual vessels by name.
Lunenburg (Nova Scotia) 41:2&3: 5-9, 13, 16-17, 19
Lun Hing 31:4: 17-18; 32:1: 15
Lung, Quong Mow 28:1: 5
Luomala, Katherine 41:2&3: 40
L’Unite (frigate) 41:2&3: 23
Lupine (lighthouse tender) 37:2: 49
Lurline (hermaphrodite brig) 28:3: 17

67
Larline (liner) 25:1: 6; 31:2: 12
Larline (schooner yacht) 27:4: 4-6; 40:3&4: 14; 41: 1: 8-10
Lusitania (liner) 29:4: 7; 42:4:10
Lusitania (tuna clipper) 32:4: 9, 12; 44:1&2: 17
Lusitano, Bark, 47: 3&4: 14
Luther Little (schooner) 26:1: 9
Lutjens, Charles 43:3&4: 18
Luw Fook 35:2&3: 8
Lydia (brig). See Ilmen.
Lydia (schooner) 32:3: 20-21
Lydon, Sandy, “Japanese Whaling at Point Lobos” 37:1: 20-29n
Lynton (bark) 19:1: 4
Lynx (topsail schooner) 41:2&3: 51, 54-55
Lyon, Fred 41: 1: 46
Lyons, George, 43:3&4: 11, 12
Lyttelton 39:3&4: 45, inside back cover

M

M. H. Sherman (freighter) 13:4: 16
Mabel (seiner) 32:4: 8
MacAlpine, Ken 35:1: 24
Macao 32:2: 18, 20; 36:1: 43; 38:1&2: 5, 8; 39:2: 2-3, 7, 30, 34, 52; 41:4/42:1: 45; and smallpox vaccine
41:4/42:1: 91, 93
Macarthur, Antonia, “Life Below Decks” 35:1: 30-38
Macarthur, John 39:2: 50, 52
MacDiarmid, Donald B. 28:2: 10; 38:4/39:1: 42, 45
Macedes, Tom 27:3: 12
Macedonian HMS 49:3&4 IFC, 24, 32n, 34, 36, 39n
MacFarland, USS (destroyer/seaplane tender) 22:3: 11
MacGillivray, John 39:2: 56-58, 61-62
Machado, Manuel J. Jr. 33:1: 22
Mackenzie River 40:1: 44
Macklin, Thomas L. 12:3: 4
Macmillan (merchantman) 12:2: 3; 13:3: 13
MacNary, Bob 15:3: 2
MacRae, Lt. Archibald 42:2&3: 44
MacTaggart, Ross, “The Heyday of the Steam Yacht 40:3&4: 4-13
MacTaggart, Ross, “The Heyday of the Steam Yacht” 40:3&4: 4-13
Magdalena Bay 35:4: 38, 40-41; and tuna fishing 29:3: 13 32:4: 8, 10; and whaling 26:3: 3, 6
Magdalene Vinnen. See Sedov.
Magellan, William A. 33:1: 22
Magic (launch). See Gen. De Russy
Magnetic Survey 34:1: 36-47
Magnetic surveys of the Pacific 34:1: 36-47
Magruder, John 28:3: 22-23
Mahl, Jim 26:1: 5
Maid of Orleans (schooner) 26:3: 10
Maine (freighter) 12:4: 5
Maine, USS 34:2&3: 24-25, 24, 25, 31-32n
Majestic HMS 49:3&4: 35
Majestic (tuna clipper) 33:1: 21
Major Allen (schooner) 28:3: 22-23
Majuro Atoll 33:2: 8
Makah tribe 37:1: 38; 41:2&3: 65
Makakai, submersible research vessel 48:3&4: 51.
Malacca, Straits of: and modern piracy 36:4: 52
Malahat (ferry). See Napa Valley.
Malahat (schooner) 18:3: 6
Maland, Lloyd 28:4: 14; 36:2&3: 4-7, 11-12
Malaspina, Alejandro 36:1: 3, 24, 30, 37, 39-41, 44-46; 41:4/42:1: 12, 67, 69, 76-86n
“Malaspina Expedition in New Zealand and New South Wales, The” by Robert King 41:4/42:1: 76-87
“Malaspina in the Pacific: Spanish Scientific Exploration in the Age of Reason” by Enrique Porrúa 36:1: 38-47
Malays: as pirates 36:4: 34-39
Malaysia: and modern piracy 36:4: 51
Maldonaldo, Ferrer 36:1: 36n
Mallott, Byron 41:2&3: 48
Malmberg, H.W. 28:1: 5
Malvinas. See Falkland Islands
Man, Isle of. See Isle of Man.
Manabi (tuna clipper). See Sunset.
Manby, Thomas 38:1&2: 19
Manchuria (liner) 21:1: 11
Mane, Quong. See Quong Mane.
Manela (transport) 25:1: 17
“[The] Manila Galleon, San Felipe, 1573-1576” by Edward Von der Porten, 46:1&2: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Manila Harbour Centre 38:1&2: 62-64
Manning (cutter) 15:3: 2; 19:4: 12; 40:1: 13
Manono 41:4/42:1: 45
Manrique, Miguel 36:1: 25
Mansion Belle (sternwheeler). See Show Boat.
Manstad, Hans 27:4: 11
Manuel Dublan (passenger steamer) 4:4: 7
Manuel, Rosa G. 33:1: 19
Manuella (brig) 26:3: 4
Manzanillo 35:4: 39-40, 44
Manzana (or Manzeum), Captain. See Silva, Captain.
Maori King (tramp steamer) 31:3: 6-9; 31:4: 14-18; 32:1: 14-19
Map of American Canals, 1820-1860 44:3&4: 35
Mapping the Pacific Coast- Coronado to Lewis & Clark, book (by Henry Wendt)
& MMSD Exhibit 46:3&4: IFC, 4-9
Maps. See Cartography.
Maquinna 36:1: 33, 37n
Marblehead, USS (cruiser) 30:3: 6
Marconi (liner). See Rex.
Mardi Gras (shore boat) 28:1: 14
Mare Island Naval Depot 29:1: 26; 33:1: 11; 31:2: 4-5; 33:2: 16; 34:4: 8, 13n
Margaret F. Sterling (schooner) 26:3: 11
Margaret Galbraith 30:3: 11
María Sofia (schooner) 36:4: 31
Mariana Islands: early exploration 32:2: 28; 38:1&2: 12, 29, 54
Marianne (ship) 28:3: 16
Marietta (excursion vessel) 28:1: 12; 28:2: 21, 23
Marion, David P. "Fire Mission," 50:1&2: 56-61 (refers to: PCF 1: 60; PCF 56: 60
Marilyn Rose (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Marin (ferry) 28:2: 2
Marin (whaling schooner-tender) 26:3: 3
Marin (whaler) 35:4: 35
Marín, Francisco de Paula 41:4/42:1: 44
Marine Lion. See Benevolence.
Marine Mammal Protection Act 37:1: 43
Marine View Boatbuilding Co. 33:1: 24
Mariner (schooner) 20:4: 4; 29:3: 6
Mariner (tug) 33:4: 24, 27n
Mariners Museum 32:3: 39
Marion, USS (gunboat) 20:1: 6; 30:1: 21-22
Marion G. Douglas (3-masted schooner) 14:1: 3
Marion Joseph (bark) 17:1: 4
Marion Josiah (merchantman) 2:4: 7
Mariposa (liner) 25:1: 6
Maritime Art 34:1: 22-27
“Maritime Artifact Collecting” by David Brierly 17:2: 3
Maritime Folklore. See Folklore.
“Maritime Historian in the Making: The Formative Years of Jerry MacMullen” by Jerry Conrad 28:3: 4-11
Maritime Industries, Inc. 37:1: 42
“Maritime Memories” by Richard E. Brown 24:1: 8-11
Maritime Museum of British Columbia 24:4: 13-14
“Maritime Museums of New England” by Craig Arnold 29:1: 4-11
“Maritime Museums of Victoria and Vancouver” by Gregg Chandler 24:4: 13-14
“Maritime Sites of the Great Northwest” by Craig Arnold 24:4: 6-11
“Maritime Trade Between the Californias in the Late Nineteenth Century” by Karina Busto Ibarra 35:4: 36-49
Marks, Adrian 31:2: 7, 9-10
Marles, William 26:4: 15
Marline, Federico “Fred” 39:3&4: 68
Marques, Joe 33:1: 20
Marquessas 38:3: 11-13, 15
Marshall Islands: early exploration 38:1&2: 12
Martin, James 49:1&2: 22
Martindale Shipbuilding Co. 33:1: 20, 27
Martínez, Edward 25:3: 10
Martínez, Esteban José 36:1: 3, 14-21, 24, 30
Martínez, Fabio A., “The Lost Voices of San Benitos Island” 40:1: 4-9; “A Cannery at Cedros Island,” (Interview 48-61) 44:1&2: 48-6
Martínez, José N. 35:4: 34n
Martinolich Shipbuilding Co. 33:3: 32
Martinolich Shipyard 38:4/39:1: 52n
"Marvelous World of Miniature Ships, The" by Bob Crawford 34:2&3: 34-41
Marooning 32:2: 25, 34n
Marshall (California) 41:2&3: 69
Martha Buehner (steam schooner/fishing barge) 28:2: 14
Martz, Christin 26:4: 15
Mary (yacht): model of 19:2: 9
Mary and Helen (whaleship) 40:1: 45
Mary Ann (Monterey fishing boats) 38:4/39:1: 26n; 44:1&2: 71 72, 73, 76, 77, 79
Mary Ann Jewel 42:4: 29-30
Mary Barbara (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Mary Bowen (schooner) 29:2: 23
Mary D. Hume (whaleship) 46-47
Mary Dodge (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2; 28:3: 4
Mary Luckenbach (freighter) 29:2: 15, 17-21
Mary Rose (British warship) 44: 3&4: 8, 9, 10, 11
Mary Russ (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2
Maritime Heritage Conference 2007 44: 3&4: issue devoted to…
Mascarenhas, Anthony 35:2&3: 44
Mashford, Emma 33:3: 35
Maskelyne, Nevil 35:1: 15
Mason, W. A. Lt. Commander, 42:4 49
Mason, William 29:3: 8
Master and Commander: The Far Side of the World (film) 41:2&3: 12, 21-31
Mathes, W. Michael, “Francisco de Ortega’s Third Voyage to the GuLF of California” 35:4: 16-25;
“Murder, Mayhem and Discovery” 36:4: 4-14; “Unfulfilled Contract of an Unlucky Galleon Pilot” 38:1&2: 30-35; 45:1&2: 51n, 72n
Matheson, James 32:2: 23n
Matra, James 41:4/42:1: 8
Matson, William 28:2: 5; 28:3: 17
Matsonia (liner) 25:1: 6; 25:4: 21
Matta, José María 35:4: 33, 34n
“Matthew Turner: Builder of Wooden Ships” by Alan Thewlis 28:3: 16-20
Mattson, George, photos by 37:2: 10-21; 40:1: 30-43
Mattson, Jan “Standing Tall Fifty Years Later” 37:2: 10-21; “A Visit to the Farallones, 1950” 40:1: 30-43
Maui: discovery by Europeans 38:1&2: 20
Mauretania (liner) 26:4: 9; 29:4: 7-8
Mauritius 39:2: 16
Maverick (tanker) 6:4: 7; 36:2&3: 23
Maweema (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2
Mawhera/Croix du Sud, a ship of 554 tons, 1885-1902, 47: 3&4: 15
May (schooner) 31:4: 17
May (tug) 24:1: 9
May, Ronald V. “‘A dead whale, or a stove boat!’” 37:1: 4-11
Mayfield (4-masted bark) 33:4: 38;
Mayflower 42:2&3: 26
Mayflower (ship painting) 44: 3&4: 32
Mayflower (tuna clipper) 32:4: 14, 16
Mayflower II (replica) 38:4/39:1: 36; 41:2&3: 5, 15
McCalle, Charles 39:3&4: 56, 62n
McAlpin, Rod, “Even the Best of Intentions,” 50:1&2: 42-45 (references: PCF 73: 42)
McAlpin, Rod, “S.E.R.E.” 50:1&2: 20-23
McBreen, Bill and Maureen 30:1: 36
McCain, John Sr. 31:1: 6
McCann diving bell 31:3: 10, 12, 14
McCann, William Penn 33:2: 24; 33:3: 22, 26-27
McCarten, Frank 28:4: 25
McCausland, Bob 41:2&3: 63
McClure, Foster 13:4: 17
McCook, Alexander M. 30:1: 17
McCormick Steamship Co. 21:1: 10
McCoy, James 37:1: 8
McCrary, Frank 38:4/39:1: 15-16, 57
McCulloch (revenue cutter) 28:3: 8; 30:3: 6
McCusker, Carol, “Into the Blue” 38:3: 28-41
“Memories of the Butcher Boy” by Grant Allen 25:1: 15
Menai (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 5, 7
Menatonon (tug). See Louis Almgren.
Mendaña y Neira, Álvaro 38:1&2: 13, 17n-18n; 41:4/42:1: 10, 19, 27
Mendocino: shipbuilding 18:3: 8
Mendocino (ferry) 18:3: 3; 23:3: 3; 29:3: 21-25; 29:4: 10-13; 34:4: 12
Mendosa 33:1: 37
Mendoza, Diego Beccara de. See Beccara.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. See Hurtado.
Mendóza y Rios, José 41:4/42:1: 78
Menefee, Samuel “Modern Asian Maritime Crime” 36:4: 50-54
Mercator, Gerard 35:1: 11; 41:4/42:1: 30, color insert
Merced (ferry) 23:3: 3
Merida (bark) 30:3: 12
Mercury (Swedish ship) 38:3: 9
Mercury (in the sea otter trade) 43:3&4: 21-24
Mercury astronauts aboard Medea 23:1: 15
Meredith, USS (destroyer) 22:2: 8
Merica (tuna clipper) See Sea Hound.
Mermaid (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Mermerus (clipper) 23:2: 3
Merrimack, USS 34:4: 30n
Merrit-Champman & Scott 16:4: 2
Metcalfe, Peter 22:2: 3
Meteor Boat Co. 29:4: 22
Meteorology; and history 41:4/42:1: 14-23
Metric system; origins 41:4/42:1: 77-79
Metropolitan Steamship Co. 21:1: 10; 23:3: 5
Mexican American Fruit Co. 5:4: 7
Mexican-American War 42:2&3: 23, 27
Mexican War; and Southern California 18:4: 2-3; 19:1: 5; 19:2: 4-5; 19:3: 10-11
Mexicana 36:1: 45
Mexicans: as cannery workers 35:2&3: 41
Mexico (liner). See Colon.
Mexico City: in colonial era 36:1: 15, 25, 37n; 38:1&2: 8, 30-32
Meyers, William 35:4: drawing by 32
MGM Studios 29:4: 17, 18
MI6. See Secret Intelligence Service.
Miami (U.S. Coast Guard Cutter) 42:2&3: 69, 70
Michoacan: exploration 36:4: 4, 11
Mickey (PCC sloop) 41:1: cover, 42-46
Mikhail (whaling factory ship) 37:3&4: 28
Milburn, William 39:2: 25
Mile Rocks 37:2: 14
Miles, Richard 41:2&3: 62-63
“Military Secret’ of Ballast Point Revealed by 18-Pound Cannon-Ball Aboard Star of India” by Jerry MacMullen 17:3: 3-4
Militia, Naval. See Naval Militia.
Millar, John Fitzhugh 41:2&3: 5-13, 15-16, 18, 21, 59, 66n; “Personal Account of the Frigate Rose” 41:2&3: 4-13
Miller, A. C. 34:4: 36
Miller, Gordon, “Across the Seas of Time – An Artist’s Vision” 46:1&2: 20, 21, 22, 23
Miller, Gordon, maritime artist, 45:1&2: 66, (San Agustin), IBC (San Salvador)
Miller, Gordon, maritime painter, San Carlos, Spanish packet boat, 46:3&4: FC, 11
Miller, Morgan 41: 1: 30, 33, 36-38
Miller, Wayne: photo by 38:3: 35
Miller, William 24:3: 14
Miller, William H. H. 33:3: 22, 27
“Millions of Words—In Pictures” by Alan Thewlis 19:4: 4-7
Milne, William 29:4: 20
Minemide, Take 35:2&3: 41
Mineola (freighter) 12:2: 3
Miner, Randolph 30:2: 15
Mines (explosive): in nineteenth century Pacific coastal defense 34:2&3: 26-31
Minna (sloop) 40:1: 20-22
Minnaert, M. G. J. 38:3: 43-44
Minnie (sloop). See Minna.
Mir (tall ship) 26:1: 16-17
Miranda, Fernando Bernardo, Quirós y. See Quirós y Miranda, Fernando Bernardo
"Mishaps and Tragedies: Berkeley and the Perils of Commuting on the Bay" by Mellissa Eddy 34:4: 32-37
Minnie A. Caine (fishing barge) 27:4: 13
Misamis 41:4/42:1: 92
Missetich, Anton 38:4/39:1: 24
Mitchell, Schuyler Colfax “Crazy” 3:3: 5; 29:2: 9
Miss California (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Missionaries: in China 39:2: 8, 23-24; at Herschel Island 40:1: 44, 52
Mississippi Queen (riverboat) 21:4: 5; 24:1: 10
Missoula, USS 27:3: 10
Missouri (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Missouri, USS (battleship) model 17:4: 2; 34:2&3: 39, 41n
Missouri, USS (WWI-era battleship) 21:1: 4
Mistletoe, HMS (“Q” ship). See City of Panama.
Mitchell, J. R. 33:1: 30
Mitscher, Marc A. 31:4: 8; 10; 43:1&2-45
Miura, Koshiro 35:2&3: 40
Mockford, Jim, “Trials and Triumphs of a Lovely Lady” 41:2&3: 56-67
Mocotobi, USS (tugboat) 28:2: 5
“Model Enigma, A” by C. A. Stern 23:1: 11-12
“Model of USS Hartford, Admiral Farragut’s Flagship, Acquired by Maritime Museum” 18:2: 3
Model ships: history of 34:2&3: 34-41. See also names of individual ships modeled.
“Modern Asian Maritime Crime” by Samuel Menefee 36:4: 50-54
Modisher, Melvin, “The Loss of USS Indianapolis: An Oral History” 31:2: 4-10
Modoc (barkentine) 5:4: 7
Modoc (cutter) 22:1: 5
Modoc (sternwheeler) 21:4: 8; 33:4: 21
Mohave (riverboat) 24:1: 14, 16
Mohican (merchantman) 36:2&3: 29
Mohongo, USS (gunboat) 19:3: 5
Mollering, Bill 34:2&3: 10, 15-16, 18-20
Mollilou (yawl) 29:3: 6
Mollinedo, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadra. See Bodega.
Moluccas 38:1&2: 6, 11-12; 41:4/42:1: 8-9
Momsen diving bell 31:3: 10
Mona’s Herald 49:1&2: 4, 8, 9, 10
Mona’s Herald, “Launch of an Iron Ship at Ramsey on Saturday” 49:1&2: 8
Mona Lisa (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Monadnock, USS (monitor) 20:1: 6; 30:1: 20-21
Monarch (tuna clipper) 33:1: 27
Mong, Tor 40:3&4: 52
Mongolia (liner) 21:1: 11
Monice, John 19:3: 8-9
Monitor (sailing vessel) 26:3: 11
Monmouth, HMS (cruiser) 24:1: 5
Monocacy, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 8-9
Monaghan, USS (destroyer) 20:2: 5-6
Monongahela (sailing vessel) 26:3: 11
Monroe doctrine 33:2: 21
Monroy, Francisco 35:4: 30
Monstad, Daisy 28:1: 15
Monstad, W. E. 28:2: 13
Montana (steamship) 19:3: 5; 35:4: 40, 41
Monte Carlo (gambling ship) 34:2&3: 42-47
Montebello (tanker) 33:1: 35-36
Monterey (ferry) 28:1: 12; 28:2: 21-23
Monterey (liner) 25:1: 6-7
Monterey, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:1: 7
Monterey, USS (monitor) 10:4: 7; 20:1: 6; 30:1: 19, 21
Monterey Bay 32:2: 28; 36:1: 22n; fishing in 35:2&3: 8; and whaling 19:2: 3; 37:1: 36-37
“Monterey” fishing boats 41:2&3: 68
Monterey Whaling Co. 19:2: 3
Montevideo 33:1: 9; 36:1: 42, 44
Montgomery, Chauncey 31:4: 22
Monticello Steamship Co. 23:3: 3; 34:4: 12
Montserrat 33:3: 24
Montt, Jorge 33:2: 22
Moore, Andrew 26:4: 15
Moore, John J. 23:2: 3; 27:3: 19; 49:1&2: 63,
Moore Drydock Co. (Oakland) 29:3: 20
Mopihaa Island 31:3: 19
Moran (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 34
Moran Shipbuilding Co. 37:1: 34
Moray, Navy’s deep diving vehicle 48:3&4: 49
Morcott, W. J. 33:1: 24
“‘more villainous set of faces I never saw, A’” by Joan Druett 36:4: 34-39
Morely, Ann 42:4: 20
Morena (ferry) 11:4: 9; 36:2&3: 29
Morga, Antonio de 38:1&2: 6, 22
Morgan Adams Cup 29:3: 6
Morgan & Harris 33:4: 29
Morgan, Harold “Pop” 32:4: 17n; 44:1&2: 17
Morgan, Henry 32:2: 26
Morgan Iron Works 33:4: 29
Morgan, J. Pierpont 40:3&4: 7, 9
Morison, Samuel Eliot 41:2&3: 66n
Morison, William 26:4: 15
Morley, Ann 42:4: 20
Morning Star (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18; 38:4/39:1: 26n
Morningstar (yacht) 29:3: 6
Morris, Al 19:4: 2-3
Morris, George 42:2&3: 49, 52
Morris Pleasure Fishing Co. 18:3: 5
Morris, Lois Tuttle 42:2&3: 4, 22
Morris, George 8:4: 7
Morris, James 38:3: 9
Morris, Robert 39:2: 48
Morris, Robert 39:2: 8
Morse, M. F. 32:1: 19n
Morton, James 33:3: 11
Morton, Samuel George 33:3: 11
Moser, Thomas, with Brad Lemley Artistry in Wood 44: 3&4: 75, 76n
Mosher, William 40:1: 56
Moshulu (bark) 26:3: 11; 32:3: 38
“Mosquito Fleet, The” 6:4: 7
Moss Landing 37:1: 36-37, 40, 43n
Mother-of-pearl as trade item 39:2: 16, 51, 62
Motor torpedo boats 40:3&4: 37, 52
Motosake, Tsuida 32:4: 11
Mourelle, Francisco 41:4/42:1: 81-82, 84
Moyes, Roy 17:4: 1-2
Mrs. Wordsworth 42:4: 31
Mt. Baker 34:2&3:47
Mueller, John. See Regiomontanus.
Mulegé 35:4: 43
Mullan, William A. 33:2: 9, 16, 18
Mullins, Steve, “With Julia Percy to Torres Strait” 39:2: 56-63
Munkhouse, William Brougham 35:1: 27
Munk, Walter 48:3&4: 10, 11,16n, 17n, 20,114n
Muñoz y San Clemente, Francisco 41:4/42:1: 81-82, 84
Munro, Ralph 41:2&3: 64
Munsee, USS (tug) 23:4: 2-5
Munson artificial breathing apparatus 31:3: 14
Munson Steamship Co. 23:2: 13
“Murder, Mayhem and Discovery” by Michael Mathes 36:4: 4-14
Muriel (schooner) 27:3: 10; 27:4: 11
Murley, Daniel F. 43:3&4: 88, 93
Murray, Dian. “‘The eyes of men grew confused’” 36:4: 40-49
Murray, Edward 15:2: 1-3
Murray, George D. 22:1: 11; 33:2: 12
Murray, Hugh 39:2: 23
Murray, Nellie 42:4: 24
Murray, William 29:2: 16
Musashi (battleship) 31:1: 6
Mutinies: Bounty 38:3: 5-8, 12; of Fortún Ximénez 36:4: 4-14; Frank N. Thayer 36:4: 38
“Mutiny on the Bounty” (MGM film) 18:2: 2; 29:4: 17; (book) 42:4: 7, 14
“My Father and the Berkeley” by Earl S. Barnett 28:4: 4-7
“My Recollection of the Berkeley” by Winn J. Bagley 23:3: 1
Mygrants, Jesse 37:2: 26
Mygrants-Davis, Jessie 37:2: 25
Myrseth, Ole 40:3&4: 44, 52
“My Mystery of Joseph Lee, The” 4:1: 1
“My Mystery of the Packer Ports” by Stephen W. Lawson 30:4: 15-16
“My Mystery Ship of Bahia San Quintin, The” by Judy Swink 28:3: 12-15
Mystic Seaport Museum 32:3: 39
“Myths and Legends of the Sea” by Don Snowden 19:2: 6
Myths. See Folklore.

N

Nachi (heavy cruiser) 20:2: 5
Nachi (tuna clipper) 29:3: 11
Naden Harbour (British Columbia) 37:1: 34
Nagasaki Enyo Hoge Co. 37:3&4: 29
Nagumo, Admiral, 43:1&2: 38, 39
Nagumo, Shozaburo 48:3&4: 103
Nahlin (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 9-10, 12-13
Nakamoto family of San Diego: Kichisaburo 35:2&3: 35; Fuji 35:2&3: 40-41; Masaru 35:2&3: 29;
Takichi 35:2&3: 42-43; Yuki 35:2&3: 43
Nalehia (double canoe) 41:2&3: 41-42
“Name Which Goes Back in History, A” 8:4: 7
Nancy Lee (schooner yacht). See Invader.
Nanking 39:2: 39
Nanking (passenger ship). See Emma Alexander.
Nantucket 24:2: 10-11
Nama 40:1: 53
Napa Valley (ferry) 34:4: 12
Napoleon (tug) 18:1: 3
Narvaez, José María 36:1: 36n
Narwhal (bark) 27:4: 13; 40:1: 50
Naslednich (bark) 21:4: 6
National City 13:3: 11; and Port District 38:4/39:1: 29-31
National Food Administration: and tuna 41: 1: 35
National Iron Works. See National Steel & Shipbuilding Co.
National Maritime Historical Society 44: 3&4: 18, 19, 20, 21, 22
National Maritime Museum, Amsterdam 44: 3&4: 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31
National Maritime Museum (Greenwich) 28:2: 16, 19; 35:1: 23
National Trust for Historic Preservation 44: 3&4: 20
Native Americans: as sailors 35:4: 13; treatment by Spanish 35:4: 7-8. See also specific tribes and personal names.
Natividad Island 40:1: 4
Natoose (yawl yacht) 27:4: 6
Nautical Heritage Society 41:2&3: 51, 53
Nautical terminology. See Language, nautical.
Nautilus (brig) 28:3: 17
**Nautilus** (launch) 10:3: 5; 11:4: 8
**Nautilus** HMS 49:3&4: 37
Nava, Diego de la 35:4: 18, 23, 25n
**Navajo** (sternwheeler) 21:4: 8; 33:4: 22-23, 26-27n
**Navajo**, USS (fleet tug) 20:2: 9-10
“Naval Militia, The: Hail and Farewell” 13:4: 16-17
Naval Training Center, San Diego 38:4/39:1: 8
Navidad (Mexico): in colonial era 38:1&2: 12, 32
Navigation. See Polynesian voyaging.
Navies. See Navy, U.S.; Royal Navy; and individual countries.
**Navigator** (tuna clipper) 33:1: 23; 33:3: 39n
Navajo 32:1: 17
Nay, Don 38:4/39:1: 30
Nayarit 35:4: 18; 36:1: 2
**Neches**, MSTS 29:2: 20
Néé, Luis 36:1: 41
Neira. See Mendaña.
Nelson, A. L. 31:4: 17
Nelson, Horatio 38:1&2: 47
Nelson (New Zealand) 39:3&4: 12, 46-47
**Neptune RV** 48:3&4: 95
**Neptune** (schooner) 40:1: 24-25, 28
Neptune Seafood, 1927 44:1&2: 2
**Nereus** (collier) 30:2: 8
NEMO, manned underwater research vehicle 48:3&4: 51
Nerney, Thomas Alexis 30:1: 17-19, 22; 30:2: 14; 33:3: 21
Nervig, Conrad A. 30:2: 7-8
Netherlands. See Dutch.
Neudek, Ricky 38:4/39:1: 65
**Nevada**, USS (battleship) 21:3: 11; 23:3: 7
Neve, Felipe de 36:1: 17
Neves, Manuel 33:3: 38
Neumann, Charles Friedrich 36:4: 41-45
**Neuwerk** (steamship) 18:4: 2
New Bedford: and whaling 28:4: 9-11
New Guinea: early exploration 38:1&2: 12
New Hebrides 41:4/42:1: 19; and sandalwood trade 39:2: 51, 56-57
**New Hope** (sloop). See Lou; New Hope (Lou), 43:3&4: 14, 15
New Jersey, USS (battleship) 27:4: 9
“New Light on an Old Lighthouse” 5:1: 1
**New Orleans** (ferry) 23:3: 2; 29:3: 21; 34:4: 12
”'New' Point Loma Lighthouse" by Karen Wagner Scanlon 37:2: 36-47
New Spain. See Mexico.
“New Tales of Euterpe” 49:1&2: 60n,
**New World** (sidewheeler) 14:1: 2-3; 17:1: 2; 21:4: 7
**New York**, USS (battleship) 27:4: 7-9
“New York Harbor before World War II” by Alan Thewlis 30:2: 11-13
New York Shipbuilding Co. 21:2: 6; 23:1: 4
New York Shipbuilding & Drydock (Camden) 20:3: 9
New York Yacht Club 29:3: 5; 40:3&4: 7
“New Zealand at Last: Euterpe in 1879” 20:1: 6-8
New Zealand Line 33:4: 34
New Zealand Shipping Co. 39:3&4: 22
Newark (ferry). See Sacramento.
Newbern (steamship) 40:4/42:1: 101
Newhope (sloop). See Lou.
Newport (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
Newport (whaler) 40:1: 48
Newport Beach (California) 33:3: 30; ferries 18:3: 1; and Kettenburg boats 41: 1: 19-20, 25
Newport-Ensenada Race 41: 1: cover, 44-47n
Newport Harbor Yacht Club 29:3: 6
Newsboy (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
Newton Jerry, and Dominici Deb and Dave Easter “A living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yatching” 70-76
Nging, Lee Fat 40:1: 25
Nguyen Thieu-Tri. See Thieu-Tri.
Niagara (brig) 41:2&3: 54
Nichols, Edward Payson 3:4: 7
Nichols, Jireh 6:3: 5; 15:1: 1
Nichols, Nicholas Norton 41:4/42:1: 35, 39
Nicholas, USS (destroyer) 24:4: 1-2; 32:1: 6-7, 9, 12; 32:2: 11, 15
Nickerson, Thomas 30:4: 10, 12-13
Nicolini, David V. 40:3&4: 18
Nidever, George 42:2&3: 15; 43:3&4: 17, 25
“Night the Throttle Stuck, The” by Laurence E. Bulmore 10:2: 4
Nihon Enyo Gyogyo Co. See Toyo Hoge.
Nikolai (whale catcher boat) 37:3&4: 32-33, 37
Nikolai I (steamship) 26:2: 19
Niles, James M. 4:3: 5; 6:3: 5
Nilsen, Nils 37:3&4: 37
Nimitz, Chester W. 31:2: 9-10; 33:2: 9
Nimmo, David L. 37:2: 25
“Nineteenth Century Whaling on California Shores” by Georgia Fox 37:1: 12-19
“Ninety-Six Years Ago! Log Record, Euterpe ” 16:4: 4
Ning-Po (Ning Po) (junk) 20:4: 4; 29:4: 19-22
Nipen, Jens 40:3&4: 44, 52
Nippon Foundation 36:4: 52
Nisqually tribe 41:2&3: 86
Nisqually (ferry). See Mendocino.
Nitrates trade 17:4: 1-2; 24:1: 3-4. See also individual vessels by name.

“No Ke Ano Ahiahi: A “Lost” Hawaiian Narrative Ballad” by Stuart M. Frank 38:3: 22-27

NOAA 42:2&3: 13, 17, 70-71
Noda, Otasaburo 37:1: 21, 25-27
Noire, Isla 38:1&2: 41
Nombre de Dios 32:2: 26
Nonesuch (gas schooner) 6:4: 7
Noonday Rock 40:1: 31, 41
Nootka Crisis 36:1: 19-21, 31-32, 34, 36n; 41:4/42:1: 11, 83; Indians of 36:1: 37n
Norbom, John O. 34:4:36
Nordeutcher Lloyd 23:2: 13
Nordoff, Charles 42:4: 7, 13-15
Norfolk Island; and Spanish explorers 41:4/42:1: 82, 84
Norman, Robert 35:1: 21n
Normande, Pedro de 36:1: 19
Normandie (liner) 26:4: 7-8; 30:2: 11-13
Norris, Howes 28:4: 8-9, 11
Norris, John 38:1&2: 37-38
North American (merchantman): model 15:3: 4; 17:3: 5
North American Whaling Co. 37:1: 46n
North Carolina, USS (battleship) 23:1: 6, 10-11; 33:2: 12
North Pacific Coast Railroad 27:3: 20
North Pacific Steamship Co. 5:4: 7; 21:1: 10
North Pacific Transportation Co. 19:3: 5; 35:4: 42
North Star (schooner) 40:1: 53
North Star (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 6
North Star (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
North West Company (NWC) 49:3&4: 9, 12, 17, 20
Northern Light (bark) 40:1: 51
Northern Pacific (passenger liner) 23:1: 3-4
Northern Star (liner) 25:1: 7
Northampton, USS (cruiser) 28:4: 32; 33:2: 10
Northwest Passage 35:1: 16; 36:1: 27, 36n, 42, 45
Northwestern Pacific Railroad: 34:4: 4; ferries 23:3: 3; 34:4: 12
Norway. WWII in 40:3&4: 42-61
Norway (liner) 28:4: 19-20
Norwegian Cruise Line 28:4: 19-20
Norwegian Navy 40:3&4: 42-61
Norwegians: in early 20th century whaling 37:3&4: 28, 30, 32-33, 37
Norwood, Richard 29:4: 26; 35:4: 21
“Notes on the Isana-tori Ekotoba” by Stuart Frank 37:3&4: 21
Noumea. See Port de France,
Nova Albion (Northern California). 43:3&4: 55
Noyes, Leigh 22:4: 6-7; 23:1: 5, 8-9
Noyes, Paul P. 29:3: 7
Noyo (California) 3:3: 5
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción (galleon). See Concepción.
Nuestra Señora de la Encarnación y Desengaño (galleon). See Desengaño.
Nueva Galicia (frigate) 36:1: 14. See also Santiago.
Núñez de Balboa. See Balboa.
Nuovo Mondo (felucca) 41:2&3: 69-71
Nurnberg, SMS (light cruiser) 24:1: 5
Nushagak Bay. See Alaska Packers.
Nutka. See Nootka.
Nuuanu (bark) 20:3: 2
Nylands Verksted 37:1: 37

O

Oahu, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 8
Oakland 30:4: 6-8; 31:2: 15, 18; 34:4: 25, 37n; boatbuilding in 25:2: 18
O’Brien, Patrick 41:2&3: 11, 13, 23
O’Brien, Timothy 33:2: 11
O’Brien, USS (destroyer) 23:1: 10-11; 33:2: 12
O’Brien, Walter 36:2&3: 28
O’Bryan, Dennie Barr. See Barr.
O’Bryan, Garrick 41: 1: 46
O’Cain (in the sea otter trade) 43:3&4: 3, 21, 22, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65, 67n, 72, 83, 86n
O’Cain (merchantman) 25:1: 2
O’Connell, Jimmie 11:2: 3
O’Cain (merchantman) 25:1: 2
Ocean Beach 38:3: 53-54
Ocean Bird (whaling bark) 26:3: 1, 4
Ocean liners. See Passenger liners.
Ocean Pride (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Ocean Tub (sloop) 28:3: 23
Oceana 32:4: 11
Oceania Vance (fishing barge) 27:4: 12
Oceanus RV48:3&4: 75, 86
Oefinger, Robert 27:4: 12
“Of Galleons and Globalization” by Kale Fajardo 38:1&2: 61-65
“Of Ships and Masters” 3:3: 5
“Of Ships and Stamps and History” 8:1: 1
“Of Woofel Birds, Horse Trading, and the Star of India” by Carol Kettenburg 18:4: 6-7
“Off Africa with the Queen” by John L. Whitmeyer 27:4: 7-9
“Off Valparaiso” by Craig Arnold 24:1: 1-7
Ogasawara Islands 38:1&2: 12
Ogden, Adele, 43:3&4: 4, 6-7, 19n, 21, 21, 26-28, 32n, 33n, 67n, 86n, 87n, 94n, O’Hanlon, William “Whiskey” 39:3&4: 28
“Of Yes, They Had Some Potatoes- But Somebody’s Figures Were Off!” by Jerry MacMullen 20:2: 1-2
Ohio, USS (WWI-era battleship) 21:1: 3-4
Ohiser, L. R. 23:2: 4
Ojeda, Claudio 40:1: 5
Okaloa Island, USS. See Saipan.
Okamoto, Yaniko 35:2&3: 42
Okinawa 31:2: 4-5; 31:4: 8, 11, 13; 32:1: 28; and 1945 typhoon 25:3: 10-11
Okino Daito Island 33:2: 17
“Old Days, The - Not So Long Ago” by Bob Wright 19:3: 12-13
Old Glory (tuna clipper) 36:2&3: 32
“Old Ironsides” (silent film) 9:2: 3; 29:4: 22
“Old-Time Mariners Weep as New Gadgets Doom Expert Steering to Join Lost Arts” by Jerry MacMullen 17:2: 1-2
Olendorf, Jesse 31:1: 6
Olga (whale catcher boat) 37:3&4: 32-33
Oliphant, Alva “Ollie” 26:4: 12
Olivares, Francisco 41:4/42:1: 93
Oliver, Herbert Charles 39:3&4: 62
Oliver, Laurence 35:2&3: 44
Olsen, A. 40:3&4: 52
Olsen, Bernie (Art) 25:1: 12; 29:4: 26
Olsen, Dick, “Getting There is Hard...” 50:1&2: 16-19
Olsen, Emil 27:4: 13
Olsen, Fred 37:3&4: 33, 37
Olsen, Olaf C. 27:4: 13
Olivares, Francisco 41:4/42:1: 93
Oliver, Herbert Charles 39:3&4: 62
Oliver, Laurence 35:2&3: 44
Olsen, A. 40:3&4: 52
Olsen, Bernie (Art) 25:1: 12; 29:4: 26
Olsen, Dick, “Getting There is Hard...” 50:1&2: 16-19
Olsen, Emil 28:1: 5
Olsen, Fred 37:3&4: 33, 37
Olsen, Mark 41:2&3: 66n
Olsen, Olaf C. 27:4: 13
Olsen, William 37:1: 38
Olson, Andrew 39:3&4: 66-67 49:1&2: 68
Olson, Barid P. 22:2: 6
Olson, Sam 28:1: 5
Olson, Wallace M., “‘I can say nothing but great good of these natives’” 41:4/42:1: 66-75
Olympia (cruiser) 34:4: 13n
Olympia (tuna clipper) 32:4: 10; 33:1: 26; 38:4/39:1: 26n
Olympic (tuna clipper) 32:4: 16
Olympic (ferry) 29:4: 11
Olympic (fishing barge) 23:2: 4; 27:4: 12; 28:1: 15-16
Olympic II (fishing barge). See Star of France.
On, Wing Lun 28:1: 5
“On Beam-Ends: Ships in Peril” by R. A. Bowling 31:3: 15-20
“On the Tanker Yankee Arrow” by Hugh Compton 20:3: 9-11
“One Good Ship Deserves Another” by Fred K. Klebingat 9:2: 3
“102 Years Ago on the Euterpe” 18:1: 2-3
Ontario HMS 49:3&4: 41, 41n
Ontario (merchantman) 24:1: 5
Ontario, USS (fleet tug) 22:1: 9
Operation Sail 41:2&3: 10
Opitsaht 41:2&3: 65
Orange 34:4: 31n
Ordnance, naval 32:2: 30, 34n
Oregon (tuna clipper) 33:3: 32-33; 38:4/39:1: 26n
Oregon, USS (battleship) 20:3: 9; 28:3: 8; 30:4: 4
Oregon Railway & Navigation Co. 5:4: 7
Oregon State University, College of Earth Ocean and Atmospheric Sciences (CEOAS) 48:3&4: 60
Oriana 27:3: 8
Oriental (tuna clipper) 32:4: 12
Oriole (bark) 37:2: 6
Orion (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2
Orion (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 32-33, 38, 46n; 37:3&4: 37
Oriskany, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:2: 20
“Orizaba: California’s Mayflower” by Alan Thewlis 33:4: 28-31
Orlando (frigate) 32:2: 19
Orleans (schooner) 28:3: 23
Ortega, Francisco de 35:4: 16-25n
Ortega, Hernando de 35:4: 21
Ortega, Pedro 41:4/42:1: 92-93
Ortelius, Abraham 41:4/42:1: 30, color insert 45:1&2: 61
Orzech, Otto 27:3: 4
Osage (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 9
Osborne (Captain) 38:3: 55
Otago (bark) 29:3: 15; 42:4: 38-39
Otago Harbour (New Zealand) 30:1: 10, 12
“Our Euterpe ancestors” by Janice Bonnett and Malcolm Francis 30:1: 10-14
“Our First Steam Yacht” 10:4: 8
“Our Lady of Lourdes (supply boat) 40:1: 54
“Our ‘Little Sister’—Star of Peru in Unimak Pass, 1918” 7:3: 7
“Our Manx ‘Sisters’” 1:3: 5
Outerbridge, W. 26:2: 14
Ovrom, A. A. and Robert L. Eberhardt, “The View from U.S.S. Richmond” 20:2: 4-7
Owen family of Euterpe emigrants 20:3: 11-13; 39:3&4: 40
Owl (ferry) 11:4: 9; 27:4: 17
Oxley, T. X. 31:3: 7, 9

P
PC (sloop) 41: 1: inside front cover, 2-3, 14-23, 30, 36, 38-39, 48
P. J. Carleton (merchantman) 13:3: 13
Pacific (coastal steamer) 33:4: 28
Pacific (sidewheeler) 19:3: 5
Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. 23:1: 2
Pacific Beach: and Kumeyaay resource gathering 38:3: 54
Pacific Canning Co. (San Diego) 35:2&3: 41
Pacific Class. See PC.
Pacific Coast Directory 42:2&3: 23
Pacific Coast Engine Shipyard 28:1: 12
Pacific Coast Fish Producers Institute 38:4/39:1: 27n
Pacific Colonial Shipping Company 49:1&2: 63
Pacific Cruising Class. See PCC.
Pacific Exploration Co. 33:3: 32
Pacific Explorer (factory ship) 33:3: 32-33
Pacific Far East Lines 25:1: 7
Pacific Fisheries Conference 33:3: 35
Pacific Fisherman (magazine) 38:4/39:1: 22, 25
Pacific Gemini (tug) 24:2: 1; 30:4: 8
“Pacific Highway’s Seafaring Past” by Jerry MacMullen 15:1: 1-2
Pacific King (tug) 29:4: 4
Pacific Marine & Construction Co. 38:4/39:1: 10
Pacific Navigation Co. 21:1: 10; 23:3: 5
Pacific Pioneer Yacht Club 28:3: 21-24
Pacific Queen (bark). See Balclutha.
Pacific Queen (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18
Pacific Saturn (tug) 21:1: 15; 26:1: 3
Pacific Towboat Co. 12:4: 7; 24:2: 1-2; 25:2: 9; 30:4: 8
Pacific Trade 32:3: 18-20, 24. See also Sandalwood Trade.
Pacific Tuna Canning (San Diego) 33:4: 28-29
Pacific War, The: A Sailor’s Story” by Jim Verdolini 31:4: 6-13
Pacific Towboat Co. 33:4: 39; 40:1: 46
Packard, J. H. 35:4: 44
Packard brothers: Prince William and Alphaeus Packard 37:1: 5-9n
Packard, Frank 28:4: 14
Pado Verdes 37:1: 14-15
Palo Verdes, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 9
Palo Verdes 23:4: 1
Palóu, Fray Francisco, 1769, excerpt Letter Fr. Serra & Life of Fray Junípero Serra 46:3&4: 27, 28
Pamanset, USS (tanker) 23:4: 1
Pamir (bark) 24:1: 4, 6; 27:4: 29; 31:3: 17, 20
Pampanita, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 9
Pampanga, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 9
Pampanga (4-masted bark) 17:4: 2
Pan American (tuna clipper) 33:3: 34; 38:4/39:1: 27n
Panama (fishing vessel) 32:4: 14
Panama (liner) 30:1: 29-31
Panama (sidewheeler) 13:4: 17; 19:3: 2-3; 24:1: 14; 32:4: 18, 21
Panama (Ward liner). See Havana.
Panama-California Exposition 41: 1: 9; 41:2&3: 80
“Panama Line trio” by Richard W. Tatleman 30:1: 29-31
Panama Pacific Line 21:1: 11
Panama Railroad Steamship Co. 30:1: 29
Panay, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 8-10
Pandora, HMS 35:1: 34; 38:3: 8
Pannoyer, Frank 28:4: 14
Pantoja, Juan 41:4/42:1: 71
Pao tsai, Chang. See Chang Pao tsai.
Papeete (schooner) 28:3: 18
Paramore Pink 35:1: 12, 14
Pardoe, Arthur M. G. 30:3: 11-12
Park & White 33:1: 11
Parker, Hyde 31:3: 16
Parkin, Charles M. 41:2&3: 57
Parkinson, Sydney 35:1: 18, 26, 33
Parma (nitrate clipper) 24:1: 6
Parrish, John E. 32:1: 14; 36:2: 30
Parro, Pedro 36:1: 7
Parrott, USS (destroyer) 26:3: 8
Parsifal (bark) 31:3: 18
Parthinope (clipper) 23:2: 3
Passage of Admiral Fonte 36:1: 36n
Pastime (launch) 40:1: 22
Pastor, Francisco 41:4/42:1: 92
Patagonia 35:1: 10; 36:1: 42
Patent Shaft & Axel Tree Co. See Brunswick.
Paterson (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 34
Patno 42:4: 9
Patricia I and II (tuna clippers) 32:4: 7, 12, 16n; 44:1&2: 14; 44:1&2: 14
Patrician (merchantman) 3:2: 3
Patrick, James 33:1: 11
Patterson (steam schooner) 40:1: 53
“Paul Gauguin’s Nave Nave Faruru,” by Richard Kelton, 47: 3&4: 28-81
“Paul Gauguin, Sculptor of Myth and Mystery,” by Richard Kelton, 47: 3&4: 16-27
“Paul Gauguin, Seafarer,” by Marcus De Chevrieux, 47: 3&4: 14-15
Paulu (yacht) 29:4: 27
Paulsen, A. R. 27:4: 11
“Patrol Craft Fast-Swift Boats,” by John W. Yeoman, 50:1&2: 6-11 (includes references to: PCF 37: 7; PCF 692: 7; PCF 816: 7, 9, 11; PCF 1: 9; PCF 2: 9)
Pavilion Queen (excursion boat) 11:4: 9; 28:1: 12; 28:2: 21
Paynee, USS (tug) 23:4: 4-5
Payeras, Fr. Mariano, 43:3&4: 22, 23, 31
Payne, Rufus C. 32:1: 17; 31:4: 18
Payton, Fred 29:4: 16
Peabody, Alexander 29:3: 22; 31:1: 17
Peacock HMS 49:3&4: 34, 36, 37
Peacock, USS (exploratory vessel) 25:1: 2-3; 25:2: 4
Peacock (in the sea otter trade) 43:3&4: 22, 31, 56, 66n
Pearce, Al 38:4/39:1: 52n
Pearl oysters and harvesting: in Baja California 35:4: 16-18, 22, 24, 38, 40, 45-46, 48
Pearl shelling. See Mother-of-pearl.
Pearle, HMS (man-o’-war) 38:1&2: 39
Peck, Walter 39:3&4: 16, 21, 24, 34-35, 39, 45
Peckham, Hildreth 28:4: 23-24
Pedder, W. W. 31:1: 12
Pedersen, Christian Theodore 40:1: 52-54
Pedersen, Morten 37:3&4: 30
Pederson, Lyman 41:2&3: 57-58
Pedro, Jose 37:1: 23-26
*Peep o’ Dawn* (fishing boat) 1:4: 7
*Peerless* (tuna clipper) 32:4: 11; 33:1: 21
*Peiho* (nitrate clipper) 24:1: 6
*Peking* (bark) 24:1: 4, 6; 24:3: 3
*Peking* (Pekin) (junk) 9:3: 5-6; 35:2&3: 17; 40:1: 28n
*Peleliu Island:* in WWII 31:2: 7-8; 38:3: 38
*Pelican* HMS 49:3&4: 39
*Pelops* (freighter). See *MacMurray Victory*
Penacho, Joe 33:1: 26
Perdleton, Joseph H. 20:4: 7
*Penguin* HMS 49:3&4: 36
*Pensacola, USS* (sloop-of-war) 33:2: 24
*Pennsylvania* (brig) 32:1: 24
*Pennsylvania,* USS (cruiser) 20:3: 9; 43:1&2: 8, 17, 19, 62
*Pennsylvania,* USS (Civil War-era warship) 28:1: 19
*Pennsylvania* (liner) 21:1: 11
“People of KBW, The: 1943-1952” by Mark Allen 41:1: 30-41
“People Who Do Not Search for What They Have Lost Will Become a Lost People” by Herb Kane 41:2&3: 32-37
*Peoples Packing Co.* 33:3: 39n
Pepper, cultivation 41:4/42:1: 38
*Peralta* (ferry) 18:3: 3-4; 24:1: 9; 30:4: 6
Percival, John “Mad Jack” 33:3: 8-17
Pérez Hernández, Juan José 36:1: 10-11, 14-15, 25
*Perú* 35:4: 22-23
Perkins & Co. 32:2: 20-22n
Perkins, J. & T. H. 32:2: 17-18, 21
Perkins, L. C. 19:2: 2
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd 32:1: 20, 25n; 32:2: 21
Pérouse, Jean F. G. de la. See La Pérouse.
*Perseus* (patrol boat) 19:2: 2
Perry, Benjamin F. 33:2: 11, 14
Perry, Frank 33:1: 24
Perry, Lieutenant J. 42:2&3: 7
Perry, Matthew 32:1: 26, 28; 33:3: 9, 16
*Persian* (merchantman) 12:2: 3
“Personal Account of the Frigate Rose” by John Millar 41:2&3: 4-13
“Personalities of the Sea: The ‘Grande Dames’ of Cruising” by Gregg Chandler 25:1: 6-7
*Pesca* 37:3&4: 37
Pescadero (California) 37:2: 25
*Petaluma* (sternwheeler) 22:1: 8
Peter, A. W. 33:1: 30
*Peter Iredale* (barque): wreck of 24:4: 8-9, 42:4: 33
Peterhead 40:3&4: 42-61

87
Petersen, Marie 34:1: 12
Petersen, Ruth 34:1: 12 (with seal pup; see correction in 34:2&3: 6); 16
Petersen, Wilhelm 29:2: 4
Peterson, Arthur 32:1: 10, 13; 32:2: 13-14
Peterson, Ed 31:1: 12
Peterson, Richard 30:4: 13
Peterson, Thomas Henry 18:3: 8
Petro Ranger 36:4: 51
Pettersen, C. E. 32:3: 15
Petterson, C. 28:1: 5
Petterson, John 28:1: 5
Phaaeton, HMS (frigate) 41:4/42:1: 92-93
Philadelphia, USS (heavy cruiser) 20:1: 6; 30:1: 20-21
Phillip, Arthur 39:2: 47
Philippine Company, Royal 41:4/42:1: 37, 39, 80
Philippine Sea, USS (aircraft carrier) 38:4/39:1: 65
Phillips, Captain, of Euterpe 1879 49:1&2: 49
Phister, Montgomery 33:3: 35, 39n
Phoebe, HMS (frigate) 24:1: 3; 49:3&4: 2, 10, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 27n, 28, 29, 30
Phoenix (Russian vessel) 26:2: 19
Phoenix, HMS (frigate) 31:3: 16
Phoenix (towboat) 30:1: 26
Phoenix (East India Company Bark) 43:3&4: 39
Photography: and WWII in the Pacific 38:3: 28-41; and beaches 38:3: 42-51
Pialug, Mau 41:2&3: 42-43, 45, 49
Piatt, Maggie: photos by 41: 1: inside front cover, 22, inside back cover
Picaroto (tuna clipper) 33:1: 19
Pickard (cutter) 40:1: 8
Pickering, Captain 33:2: 24
Pickney (hospital ship) 28:1: 8
Pico, Andres 33:2: 36 Pico,
Pico, Pío 33:2: 35-36; Don Pío, (Governor). 43:3&4: 11, 92
Pieces of eight 32:2: 24-25, 32; 32:3: 36n
Piedmont (ferry) 18:2: 7; 23:3: 2; 24:1: 9; 32:3: 15
Pigeon Point lighthouse 24:3: 7-8; 37:1: 19n; 37:2: 22-29
"Pigeon Point: A Lighthouse and Its People” by JoAnn Semones 37:2: 22-29
Pike (submarine) 34:4: 13n
Pike, Harry 32:4: 29, 32
Pilar de Zaragoza y Santiago, Nuestra Señora del (galleon) 38:1&2: 51, 55
Pilgrim (brig) 19:4: 2; 22:2: 14; 38:3: 15, 59; 43:3&4: 90
Pillsbury, USS (destroyer) 26:3: 7-8
Pilot (schooner) 26:1: 9
Pilots and Pilotage. See specific ports.
Pineda, Antonio de 36:1: 12n
Pinhero, Jack 36:2&3: 13
Pino, Miguel, de 36:1: 10
Pinola, USS (tug) 12:3: 5
Pinna (nitrate clipper) 24:1: 6
Pioneer (schooner yacht) 29:3: 5
Pioneer Pacific Tuna Co. 33:1: 21
“Pioneer West Coast Steamers,” by Alan Thewlis 32:4: 18-23
Piper, George Wilbur 38:3: 22-27
Pipestone County (freighter) 31:4: 23
“Pirates of Hollywood” by Gail Selinger 36:4: 55
“Pirates on the Pacific Coast of New Spain” by Craig Arnold: Part I 32:2: 24-34; Part II 32:3: 26-36
Pires, A. C. 32:4: 14-15
Pitcairn (hermaphrodite brig) 28:3: 17
Pitt, William 36:1: 20, 33
Pizarro, José 38:1&2: 38-40
Plane re-arming boat 41: 1: 33, 35
“Planning for Discovery: The Career of Bodega y Quadra” by Freeman Tovell 36:1: 23-37
Playa (schooner yacht) 28:3: 22-23
Plutus (schooner) 28:3: 23; 43:3&4: 12, 13
‘Podley’, Capt. See “Major ‘Donald.'”
Poggy III (fishing boat) 41: 1: 35
Poinsettia (yawl) 29:3: 6
Point Arena (steam schooner) 34:4: 34; 37:2: 26
Point Arena lighthouse 37:2: 11
Point Arguello 32:1: 11; 37:2: 19. See also Honda.
Point Barrow 40:1: 45-46
Point Bonita lighthouse 37:2: 8
Point Cabrillo lighthouse 37:2: 10
Point Conception lighthouse 24:3: 5-7; 37:2: 7-8, 18
Point Collinson (South Australia): and whaling 37:3&4: 17
Point Honda. See Honda.
Point Huene. See Port Huene.
Point Lobos 37:1: 16, 20-29n
Point Loma: 35:2&3: 10; 36:1: 10, 18, 43; lighthouse (1855) 5:1: 1; 18:2: 2; 24:3: 6-8; 37:1: 7; 37:2: 4, 67; lighthouse (1891) 37:2: 2-3, 6, 21, 36-51; Lighthouse 44: 3&4: 64; ferry service to 10:3: 5-6; 11:4: 8-9. See also Ballast Point.
Point Loma (kelper/fishing barge) 28:1: 14-15; 36:2&3: 20
Point Loma (ferry/excursion boat) 27:4: 16-17; 28:2: 21
Point Loma (fishing barge). See Pt. Loma.
Point Loma (pilot boat) 36:2&3: 9
Point Loma (rescue boat) 36:2&3: 33
Point Loma Ferry Co. 27:4: 16-17
Point Loma Lighthouse 42:2&3: 15
Point Loma Transportation Co. 10:3: 6
Point Pinos lighthouse 37:2: 6-9
Point Reyes 37:1: 42, 46n; lighthouse 37:2: 12-13
Point San Pablo 37:1: 43
Point San Pedro 35:2&3: 16
Point Sur 37:1: 19n; lighthouse 37:2: 16
Point Zuñiga (patrol boat) 36:2&3: 20
Pointer (sharpie) 41:2&3: 21
Polhamus, Isaac 24:1: 15-16
Polk, James K. 33:2: 32-33, 37
Pollard, George 30:4: 10-14
Polly Woodside (bark) 24:3: 3
Polynesia (schooner) 26:1: 8
Polynesia: culture 38:3: 5-13, 22-27; settlement 41:2&3: 32-33; voyaging canoes 41:2&3: 32-49
Polynesian Voyaging Society 41:2&3: 33-49
Polyphemus (freighter) See MacMurray Victory.
Pomare 38:3: 9-11
Pommern (bark) 24:1: 6; 24:3: 3
Poole (England) 40:3&4: 30
Poole, Jared F. 26:3: 4, 6
Pope, USS (destroyer) 26:3: 7; model 17:4: 5
Porcelain as transpacific trade item 38:1&2: 57-60; 39:2: 25, 50-51; 41:4/42:1: 51
Porpoise, USS (brig) 25:1: 2; model 25:2: 3; 42:4: 8
Porpoise (fishing boat) 25:2: 3; 42:4: 8
Porpoises: killed in tuna fishing 38:4/39:1: 24
Port Armstrong 37:1: 35
Port Blakely 19:1: 2
Port Caledonia (bark) 19:4: 7
Port Chalmers 39:3&4: 56, 61-62
Port de France (Noumea) 33:1: 36; 39:2: 57-58
Port Etches 36:1: 29
Port Hobron 37:1: 39
Port Hueneme 40:1: 15; lighthouse 37:2: 7, 20
Port Jackson. See Sydney.
Port Lyttelton. See Lyttelton.
Port Maitland 40:3&4: 19
Point Montara lighthouse 37:2: 2
Port Mulgrave 36:1: 22n, 42; 41:4/42:1: 66-75
Port of Stockton (riverboat) 22:1: 7
Port Royal 32:2: 24, 26, 28, 34n
Port Saunders (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 37-38, 41, 46n
Port Stanley (Falkland Islands) 33:1: 12, 15
Port Townsend (Washington) 40:3&4: 24-26
Port Victoria (Australia) 27:4: 25-26
Porter, David 24:1: 3
Portland (Oregon) 33:1: 36
Portland Bill 40:3&4: 31
Portlock, Nathaniel 41:4/42:1: 67
“Portrait of a Sailor” by Craig Arnold 21:3: 9
Portsmouth (New Hampshire) 31:3: 10-12, 14
Portsmouth, USS (sloop-of-war) 18:4: 2-3; 19:3: 10; 33:2: 33; 33:3: 15
Portsmouth Naval Yard 31:3: 11, 14
Portugal. See Dorothy Alexander.
35:2&3: 44; 37:1: 5-7; 38:3: 58-59; 41:1: 34
Portuguese Bend. See Los Angeles.
Posen, SMS (battleship) 29:2: 14
Possession of land, act of 36:1: 2, 26-27, 29, 36n
Potosi (bark) 24:1: 4-5
Potter, Bill 23:3: 4
Potter, Nicholas S. 29:3: 7
Poulson, Norris 38:4/39:1: 27n
Pound, H. C. 26:3: 8
Powhatan 42:2&3: 20
Powlesland, Greg 32:3: 37, 38
Poznanac, Stephen 26:4: 12; 34:2&3: 19, 19-20
Pozo, Florentino 36:1: 45
Pozo, Juan del 36:1: 41
Prat, Pedro 36:1: 7-8
Prairie, USS (destroyer tender) 21:4: 10
Praus 36:4: 34-35, 38
Preciado, Francisco 35:4: 7
Pozo, Florentino 36:1: 45
Pozo, Juan del 36:1: 41
Prat, Pedro 36:1: 7-8
Prairie, USS (destroyer tender) 21:4: 10
Praus 36:4: 34-35, 38
Preservation of historic vessels. See Historic vessels.
“Preserving Our Maritime Heritage on Tape” by Bob Wright 19:2: 14
President (Frigate) 49:3&4: 25, 33n, 34, 35, 35n, 36
President (liner) 21:1: 10; 23:1: 4
President Adams (liner) 23:2: 13
President Cleveland (liner) 30:1: 31
President Coolidge (liner) 39:2: inside front cover
President Hoover (liner). See Panama.
President Roosevelt (liner) 30:1: 31
President Taylor (liner) 22:1: 9
President Wilson (liner) 30:1: 31
Presidente (auxiliary schooner) 6:4: 7
“President’s Message: State of the Museum” by John Hamrich 21:1: 12
Presidios of California 41:4/42:1: 51-53. See also individual presidios.
Press gangs. See Impressment.
Preussen (4-masted bark) 17:4: 1-2; 24:1: 4
Price, William 37:1: 7
Pride of Baltimore (schooner) 31:3: 20; 41:2&3: 15, 18
Pride of Baltimore II (schooner) 31:3: 20
Pride of Paducah (riverboat) 22:1: 7
Pride of the Sea (schooner) 39:2: 48
Prince John (coastal steamer) 37:3&4: 43-44
Prince, Major Henry 42:2&3: 25, 27
Prince of Wales (Capital Ship) 43:1&2: 31
Princess (sidewheeler) 21:4: 6
Princess Alice (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 5
Princess Anne (tuna clipper) 33:3: 30
Princess Louise (liner) 1:2: 4; 1:3: 6
Princess Pat (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Princess Patricia (liner) 22:2: 9-10
Princess Royal (sloop). See Princessa.
Princeton, USS (gunboat) 30:3: 6; 32:1: 16
Princeton, USS (sloop-of-war) 33:2: 35
Principe Fernando (merchantman) 41:4/42:1: 93
Prioleau, J. H. 28:3: 21

*Priscilla* (steamship) 27:4: 30

Privateers. See Pirates, and individual privateers by name.

Proas. See Praus.

*Progreso* (freighter). See *Nuuanu*.

Prohibition. See also Offshore gambling.

*Promyshlenniki* (freelance fur hunters from Eastern Siberia), 43:3&4: 36, 39, 54, 57, 58, 62, 65n

*Pro Patria* 42:4: 6-8, 13

*Prospect* (tuna clipper, YP-346) 33:1: 26; 44:1&2: 36, 45

*Protex* 28:4: 18

*Providence* (sloop) 41:2&3: 5, 9

Provisions. See Food, shipboard.

*Prueba* (frigate) 35:4: 27; 36:4: 32

Psychology, use of at sea 35:1: 17-18


Puerto Angel (Baja California) 36:4: 39-40, 44-45

Puerto San Bartolomé. See Turtle Bay.

Puget Sound: ferries 31:1: 17-19; photos of lumber and grain trade 19:1: 1-4


Pukai, Mary Kawena 41:2&3: 41

*Pulau Mas* (tanker) 36:4: 51

Punette, Raymond C. 19:1: 3

Puno 41:4/42:1: 46

Punta Banda 37:1: 8, 10n

Punta San Antonio (Baja California) 36:1: 13n

Purcell, John 19:2: 2

Puretic power block 38:4/39:1: 24

Purrrington, P. F. 28:4: 8, 11


Pursuit (M-class yacht) 41:1: 45

Pusan 37:3&4: 28, 31

Pusan Fishing Co. 37:3&4: 28

*Putah* (sternwheeler). See *Show Boat*.

*Putnik* (tug) 20:4: 4

Q

Quadrant (navigational tool) 45:1&2: 32, 33, 34

Quan, Frank 41:2&3: 77-78

Quartara, Antonio 35:4: 29, 32

Quatsino Sound 37:1: 42

*Queen* (coastal liner). See *Queen of the Pacific*.

*Queen of the Pacific* (coastal liner) 5:2: 3; 21:1: 10; 24:2: 13; 24:3: 14

*Queen Amelia* (tuna clipper) 33:1: 24

Queen Charlotte Islands 36:1: 36n; 37:1: 34

Queen Elizabeth (liner) 17:3: 3

*Queen Elizabeth* 2 (liner) 26:4: 18; 31:1: 11-14: 31:2: 11-14

*Queen Mary* (liner) 17:3: 4; 26:4: 5; 29:4: 9; 30:2: 11-12; 31:2: 11-12

*Queen Mary* (tuna clipper) 33:3: 32

Queens Island (bark) 20:4: 3

Quickstep (barkentine) 4:3: 5

Quilty, W. 26:4: 15

Quimper, Manuel Benítez del Pino 36:1: 36n; 41:4/42:1: 43-47

92
Quin, Ah. See Ah Quin.
Quinault (ferry). See Redwood Empire.
Quinault River 36:1: 25
Quincy, Mass. 33:2: 11
Quirós, Pedro Fernández de 41:4/42:1: 11, 19, 30
Quirós y Miranda, Fernando Bernardo 36:1: 15
Quong Mane 35:2&3: 9
Quong Sow Kee 35:2&3: 18, 20n
Quong Sung Kee 9:3: 6; 35:2&3: 12
R

R. C. Slade (schooner) 32:3: 8
R. P. Rithet (bark) 20:3: 2
Racoon HMS 49:3&4: 8, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16n, 20, 22, 30, 39
Radar: installation on tuna boats 33:3: 34
Radford, Arthur W. 38:3: 29
Rados, John 32:4: 13
“Rags to Riches” 1:1: 1
“Rags to Riches” by Jerry MacMullen 26:1: 6
Rainbow (schooner). See Sitka.
Rainbow (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Rainer (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
Rainey, Paul and Roy A. 29:3: 5
Ra’iatea. See Taputapuatea.
Raleigh (frigate): ship model 21:3: 4-6
Ralston, William 18:2: 4
Rambler HMS 49:3&4: 34
Ramírez, Eliberto 40:1: 5
Ramírez, Francisco 35:4: 8, 11
Ramona. (ferry/excursion boat). See Hilton Queen.
Ramona (sloop) 29:3: 10
Ramos, Fidel 38:1&2: 62
Ramsey (tanker/merchantman) 1:3: 5; 1:4: 7; 22:3: 7
Ramsey Bay, Isle of Man 49:1&2: 8, 8, 9, 9, 10
Ramsdell, Charles 30:4: 14
Randolph, USS (aircraft carrier) 31:4: 6-8, 11
Rane, Norman Reilly 31:4: 24
Ranger, USS (aircraft carrier, post-WWII) 38:4/39:1: 64; 43:1&2: 12, 32, 37, 63
Ransom, M. A. 7:3: 7; 8:3: 6
Rapidan (gasoline tug) 27:3: 12
RAR (radio acoustic ranging) 42:2&3: 70
“Rare Photo of Euterpe Surfaces” by Craig Arnold 27:3: 19-20
“Rare Photos of Our Ship Discovered” 6:1: 1-2
Rascal (speedboat) 29:3: 12
Rasmusen, Joe 28:1: 5
Rasmussen, P. C. 32:3: 10, 12-13
“Rat Pie and Plum Duff: Euterpe’s 1879 ‘Nautical Cookery Book’” 19:4: 8-9
Rats as shipboard food 39:3&4: 44-45
Rathbone, R. Charles 30:1: cover
Rathbourne, R. C. and Teddie 39:3&4: 16, 28
Rattlesnake, HMS 39:2: 57, 61
Ravenet, Juan 36:1: 41; drawing 41:4/42:1: 76
Rayl, Cliff 33:2: 15
Raynaud, Adrian F. 12:4: 7
Razzle-Dazzle (sloop) 24:4: 9
Real McCoy, The (ferry) 18:3: 2-3
“Rebel Raiders of the Pacific” by Craig Arnold 28:1: 18-24
“Recently I listened with Horror…” by Jerry MacMullen 25:1: 16
“Reconstructing Drake’s Golden Hind” by Raymond Aker 36:4: 16-21
Reconstruction Finance Corporation 33:3: 32
Recreation: and sailing. See Boating, recreational.
Red Stack line 27:3: 20
“Re-Decking Star of India” by Jeff Saar 26:1: 4-6
Redondo Beach: shipwrecks at 27:4: 12; 28:2: 14
“Redwood, Bamboo and Ironwood: Chinese Junks of San Diego” by Linda Bentz 35:2&3: 14-21
Redwood Coast (ferry) 18:3: 3
Reed, Glenn: photo by 38:3: 36
Reederei F. Laeisz. See Laeisz.
Rees, Mike, “1813-14 Voyage of HMS Racoon” 49:3&4: 8-17
Reeves, Joseph 38:4/39:1: 59
Reform (river steamboat) 33:4: 26-27n
Refuge, USS (hospital ship) 31:4: 10
Regiomontanus (John Mueller) 35:1: 13
Regina (whale catcher boat) 37:3&4: 32
Regina Prima (liner). See Panama.
Reid, Alexander and Douglas G. 32:3: 37
Reid, Walter E. 26:2: 5
Reina, Frank 40:1: 22-23, 25
Reinel, Jorge 41:4/42:1: 26
Reinhardt, J. C. 33:3: 10
Relay 33:3: 26
Relief (lightship) 40:1: 43
Relief (supply ship) 25:1: 2
Relief (tug) 29:2: 20
Remedios (frigate) 36:1: 27-28; 41:4/42:1: 72
"Remember the Maine! And Mine the Harbors" by Diane Cooper 34:2&3: 24-33
Remø, Charles 40:3&4: 54, 61n
Remy, George C. 33:3: 24-26
Reno 34:2&3: 44-46, 48
Renown (tug) 39:3&4: 18
Renown (yacht) 29:3 9
Replica vessels 41:2&3: 1-89
Republic (schooner) 42:2&3: 43, 48
Repulse 43:1&2: 31
"Rescue on the Mekong" by Senyint Chim, 50:1&2:12-15 (includes references to:
PCF 56: 14, 15)
Resolution (schooner) 38:3: 9
Restad, Hyalmar 28:1: 5
Restless (pilot sloop) 6:3: 5
Restoration of historic vessels. See Historic vessels.
“Restoration of an Iron Star” by Kenneth D. Reynard 33:4: 6-19
Restoration of a Legacy, Swift Boats and Their Sailors, Edited by Neva Sullaway and Guy Gugliotta,
Result (schooner) 26:1: 8
Result (steamship) 1:1: 2
“Return of the Grain-Ships” 12:2: 3-4
Revelle, Roger 48:3&4: 9, 9, 94, 95
Reverie (yacht) 27:3: 24
“Re-viewing Early American Trade with China” by Rhys Richards 39:2: 14-19
“Re-Viewing Hawaiian Voyaging” by Ben Finney 41:2&3: 38-48
Rex (floating casino). See Star of Scotland.
Rex (liner) 26:4: 6-7
Rex (whale catcher boat) 37:3&4: 32-34
Reyes, Francisco 40:1: 22
Reyes, Manuel 36:1: 9
Reynolds, Joshua 28:4: 33
Reynolds, William 25:1: 2
Rhea, USS (minesweeper) 33:3: 31
Rhuland, Fred 41:2&3: 5, 17-18
“Wooden-Electrics: Ferries that Served Faithfully” 31:1: 16-20
Richards, Rhys, “Re-viewing Early American Trade with China” 39:2: 14-19
Richardson, Janet 41:2&3: 62
Richelieu, (French, aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 66
Richmond, USS (light cruiser) 20:2: 4-7
Rickmer Rickmers (bark) 24:3: 1, 4
Ridson Iron Works 6:2: 3
Riedenstein (container ship) 8:2: 3; 10:1: 1; 22:2: 4; 31:2: 17
18:3: 5-6
Riesenberg, Felix 31:3: 20
Riley, Alexander 39:2: 52
Riley, W. J. 30:2: 10
Ringrose, Basil 32:2: 30, 32
Rio Vista (California): and riverboating 24:1: 8-9; 33:4: 24
Risdom Iron Works 40:2: 9
Riseley, Paul 29:3: 31
Rising Sun (gunboat) 35:4: 34n
Ritter, William E. 48:3&4: 6, 7, 9, 10
Rival (tug) 28:4: 5
Rivas, Enrique Dupre 40:1: 5
Riversdale 42:4: 40
Roanoke (coastal liner) 5:4: 7; 21:1: 10
Robarts, Edward 38:3: 12
Robbins, A. R. 32:4: 11
Robbins, Frederick 27:3: 19
Robert and Minnie (schooner) 33:2: 26-27, 29-31; 33:3: 22-24, 26
Robert Dollar Co. See Dollar.
Roberts, John 32:3: 37
Robertson II (schooner) 26:2: 8
Robertson, Ashley H. 20:4: 7
Robertson, George, Journal (excerpt) Master of HMS Dolphin, 46:3&4: 19, 21
Robertson Shipbuilders (Alameda) 31:1: 16
Robeson, George E. 30:1: 15
Robinson, James 37:3&4: 14-15, 17
Robinson, Selina Euterpe 29:3: 35-36
Robinson Shipyard 23:3: 3
Rockefeller, David 40:3&4: 6
Rockwell, John 42:2&3: 16, 31
Roderick Dhu (merchantman) 20:3: 2
Rodman, Hugh 21:3: 8
Rodney, George 31:3: 16
Rodriguez, Antonio 33:1: 22
Rodriguez, Manuel 17:3: 4
Rodríguez, Maximo 41:4/42:1: 58-63
Roebuck, HMS 32:3: 30
Roemer, Frederic 39:3&4: 17, 36
Roesch, Herbert 32:2: 15
Roger B. Taney (cutter) 22:1: 9
Rogers, Henry Huddleston 34:2&3: 36, 40n
Rogers, Joe S. 32:4: 11; 33:1: 21; 33:3: 38
Rogers, Richard W. “European Influences in Ancient Hawaii” 38:1&2: 19
Rogers, Woodes 24:1: 2-3; 32:3: 30-31, 32; 38:1&2: 33, 37
Roland, Alex, Ph.D. “Reenvisioning American Maritime History” 44: 3&4: 32-39
Rolph Navigation & Coal Co. 19:4: 4
Rolph Transportation Co. 27:3: 10
Romanica (tuna boat) 32:4: 16
Romer, Franz. See Roemer.
Romero, Juan 35:4: 20
Ronald Reagan, USS. (aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 66
Ronnberg, Erik A. R. 41:2&3: 18
Roosevelt (steamer) 27:3: 13
Roosevelt (tug) 37:1: 39
Roosevelt, James 41:1: 18-19
Roosevelt, Theodore 30:1: 21
Rosa, Manuel G. 33:1: 16; 44:1&2: 16, 17
Rosamond (bark) 28:3: 17
Rosario 32:3: 28
Rosarito (Baja California) 41:2&3: 25-27, 30
Rose, HMS (frigate) 41:2&3: 6, 12-13; replica 41:2&3: 4-31
Rose Harbour 37:1: 34; 37:3&4: 38, 41-42
Rose, Louis 19:2: 3; 37:1: 8
Rose Mahoney (schooner) 20:3: 7
Rosel (galleon) 36:4: 24
Rosen, F. G. 39:3&4: 18, 24-25, 34
Rosenberg, Joseph 29:3: 7
Rosendal, A. E. 29:2: 9-11
Roseville: and Chinese 9:3: 5; 35:2&3: 10, 12, 15-16
Roseville (excursion boat/ferry) 10:3: 5-6; 11:4: 8; 15:1: 2; 28:3: 19
Roseway (schooner) 26:1: 9
Rosner, Charles: 2:2: 3
Ross, Charles 25:1: 3
Ross, John 18:3: 8
Rota 41:4/42:1: 18
Rotumah 28:4: 8
ROV Jason 48:3&4: 107, 111, 112
Rover (tug) 11:1: 2; 27:3: 11
Rowan, Stephen C. 18:4: 3
Royal Humane Society 39:3&4: 17, 56
Royal Pacific (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Royal Philippine Company. See Philippine Company.
Royal Saxon (merchantman) 39:2: 53
Royal Society of London 35:1: 11-12, 16, 18; 36:1: 40
Royal Yacht Club 40:3&4: 4
Royalist (brig) 26:1: 16-17
Ruby (schooner) 26:3: 10
Ruff, USS (minesweeper) 33:3: 31
Rufus Wood (schooner) 27:3: 10
Ruhlen, George 8:3: 5
Ruhlman, Michael 44: 3&4: 73, 76n
Ruiz, Efren 40:1: 5-7
Rumianatzol (schooner) 26:2: 19
Rundle, Asheline 28:3: 19
Runyan, Clair, “Gentlemen, it is Time to Leave” Part 1 22:4: 5-7; Part 2 23:1: 5-11
Rusconi, James 30:1: 28
Russell & Co. 32:2: 21; 39:2: 37-38, 42, 45
Russell Havisode (barkentine) 12:4: 7; 26:3: 11
Russell, Mary 40:3&4: 6
Russian River (ferry) See New Orleans.
Russians: and whaling 37:3&4: 28, 30, 37
Rutgers, Nancy Ella Hall (daughter of James Norman Hall) 42:4: 4, 14
Ruthie B. (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Rutledge, Max 31:4: 18
RV Horizon 48:3&4: 12
RV Kaharoa, research vessel 48:3&4: 28, 29, 29
RV Kilo Moana 48:3&4: 99, 111
RV Neptune 48:3&4: 95
RV Oceanus 48:3&4: 75, 86
RV Salpa 48:3&4: 91, 95
RV Teritu 48:3&4: 97
RV Wecoma 48:3&4: 75, 78, 85, 86
RV Yaquina 48:3&4: 63, 64, 65, 67
S

Ryan, Philip 36:2&3: cover, 13
Ryujo (aircraft carrier) 22:4: 7; 43:1&2: 14, 63

S Class sloop 41: 1: 30, 40n
S. C. T. Dodd (tanker) 37:2: 26
S. E. Ward & Co. 35:1: 24
S. N. Castle (barkentine) 9:2: 3
Saar, Jeff 22:4: 5; “Re-Decking Star of India” 26:1: 4-6
Saavedra, Álva 38:1&2: 11, 16-17n; 41:4/42:1: 8; 45:1&2: 25, 26
Saburo, Matsumaki 37:3&4: 29
Sacramento (ferry) 16:2: 3; 18:2: 5, 7; 18:3: 2; 23:3: 2; 24:1: 19; 28:2: 14
Sacramento River riverboats 24:1: 8-9; 33:4: 20-27
Sacramento riverfront revitalization 41:2&3: 53
“Saga of the Lily” by Douglas and Judd Dibble 29:4: 15-18
Sage Prefecture 37:1: 21
Saginaw, USS (sidewheeler) 34:4: 8, 13n
Saginaw (steam schooner) 20:2: 7
Sagres II (bark) 17:2: 4
“Sail Ho! Star of India Returns to Sea” by Dave Brierley 21:2: 2-3
“Sail Training: An Update” 22:2: 12-13
“Sail Training is Under Way” by Craig Arnold 21:4: 2
Sailboat racing 41: 1: cover, 3, 14-20, 42-47
Salish (submarine) See Squall.
“Sailing Ferryboat, A?” 11:2: 3-4
“Sailing Tanker, A” 2:1: 1
Sailor Boy (junk). See Chromo.

“Sailors and the Supernatural” by Tom Gatlin 29:3: 26-29
“Sailor’s-eye View of Euterpe in 1898” 39:3&4: 56-65
Sailors Union of the Pacific 29:3: 7
Salamis (clipper) 23:2: 3
Salcedo, Felipe de 41:4/42:1: 17
Salcedo, Francisco de 35:4: 11
Salgado, Francisco 41:4/42:1: 39
Salina Cruz 35:4: 40, 44
Salisbury Sound 36:1: 35 n
Salisbury, HMS 35:1: 16
Sally (10-metre sloop) 44: 3&4: 75
Salmond, Anne “The First Spanish Visits to Tahiti” 41:4/42:1: 54-65
Salpa RV 48:3&4: 91, 95
Salt Lake City, USS (heavy cruiser) 20:2: 5-6; 23:1: 6
Salt meats. See Food.
Saltskaar, Chester 40:3&4: 52
Salvany, José 41:4/42:1: 89, 92
Salvesen, H. 40:3&4: 44, 47, 52
“Salving of the Edmund, The” by James R. Mills, Jr. 21:3: 3-4
Samar (fishing barge) 27:4: 10
Samar, Battle of 28:1: 6-8
Samaritan (4-masted bark) 19:1: 1
Sampans 35:2&3: 12
Sampson, Royal 34:4: 36
Sampson, William T. 30:1: 19; 33:2: 24; 33:3: 23, 27
Samson (sealer) 24:1: 11
San Agustín (galleon) 38:1&2: 1, 33
San Andres (Manila galleon) 41:4/42:1: 91
San Antonio (packet) 35:1: 5; 36:1: 5-6, 8, 10-11, 13n, 15; 36:4: 22; 46:3&4: 26
San Benito (Mexico) 35:4: 40, 44
San Benitos Islands. See Benitos.
San Bernabé, Bay of (Baja California) 36:1: 7, 8
San Bernardino, Strait of. See Strait of San Bernardino.
San Blas 35:4: 40, 44; 36:1: 2-3, 5-6, 11, 12 n, 14, 16-17, 19-21, 24-27, 29-31, 36n, 42; 41:4/42:1: 51
San Carlos (packet) 35:1: 5; 36:1: 3-13n, 15, 25, 35n; 46:3&4: 10, 16, 25, 26, 26, 27, 27, 28
San Diego (tanker) 28:1: 10-11
San Diego (Spanish galleon) 38:1&2: 50-52 45:1&2: 65
San Diego, USS (light antiaircraft cruiser) 33:2: cover, 6-19
San Diego & Coronado Ferry Co. 11:4: 9; 27:4: 17; 29:3: 21; 31:1: 17
“San Diego Ancient Mariners Sailing Society: A Living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yachting” by Deb domenici; Dave Eastor (Commodore); Jerry Newton 44: 3&4: 71-76
“San Diego and the Cape Horn Trade” 13:3: 11-13
“San Diego and the Pacific Mail” by John Haskell Kemble 19:3: 1-5
San Diego Aquarium Society. See Maritime Museum Association of San Diego.
“San Diego Harbor Pilots” by Robert G. Wright 28:4: 12-14
San Diego Historical Society. See Junípero Serra Museum.
San Diego International Airport see Lindbergh Field.
28:1: 10, 12
San Diego Maritime Research Society 29:4: 26
“San Diego Rowing Club Boathouse at the Turn of the Century” by Robert L. Eberhardt 18:1: 3-4
San Diego Shipmodelers’ Guild 24:1: 18
San Diego Society of Natural History 37:1: 38
San Diego Turnverein 30:1: 18-19
“San Diego’s Four-Score Years of Ferries” by Jerry MacMullen 11:4: 7-10
San Felipe, 1573-1576, painting by Gordon Miller 46:1&2: Front Cover, 6, 7, 14, 20
San Felipe, ship model, Dr. William Brown, 46:1&2: 4, 10, 14
San Fernando (galleon) 36:4: 24
San Francisco, USS (protected cruiser) 30:1: 19; 30:2: 21; 33:2: 24
San Francisco, USS (WWII cruiser) 23:1: 6
San Francisco (lightship) 29:2: 17; 34:1: 10-11, 13-14; 40:1: 34
San Francisco & San Jose Railroad 34:4: 8, 13n
San Francisco (ferry) 18:3: 2
San Francisco Javier (merchantman) 35:4: 28
San Francisco Maritime NHP. See National Maritime Museum.
San Francisco Reserve Group 29:2: 15
San Francisco Yacht Club 27:4: 6; 28:3: 19; 29:3: 5
San Hipólito (Baja California) 33:1: 26
San Ignacio Lagoon and whaling 26:3: 1, 4-6
San Jacinto (tanker) 28:1: 11
San Jacinto, USS (warship) 25:2: 4
San Joaquin (schooner) 24:1: 8-9
San Jose (ferry). See Sonoma Valley.
San Jose (California) 36:1: 16
San José (Guatemala) 35:4: 44
San José (supply ship) 36:1: 6, 11
San José del Cabo 35:4: 28-29, 34n, 41, 43; mission of 32:2: 28
San Juan (16th century galleon) 46:1&2: 7n
San Juan (passenger steamer) 37:2: 26
San Juan (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
San Juan, USS (light anti-aircraft cruiser) 33:2: 13, 15
San Juan Capistrano: sacked by Bouchard 36:4: 30
San Juan Island Pig Wars 42:2&3: 16
San Juan Letrán (galleon) 38:1&2: 12
San Juanillo 46:1&2: 10
San Juan (tuna clipper) 29:3: 12; 33:3: 31, 37
San Lázaro (exploration ship) 4: 11
San Leandro (ferry) 10:2: 4; 24:1: 10; 30:4: 7; 34:4: 29
San Lesmes (caravel) 38:1&2: 11; 41:4/42:1: 8
San Lucas (tuna clipper) 32:4: 13
San Luis Obispo lighthouse 37:2: 17
San Marcos (tug) 28:1: 10
San Martín, José de 35:4: 26-27; 41:4/42:1: 46
San Mateo (California) 35:2&3: 16
San Mateo (ferry) 12:3: 6; 18:3: 3; 23:3: 2; 28:4: 5; 34:4: 12
San Miguel (frigata ~ 30’) 45:1&2: 45, 48
San Miguel (tug) 28:1: 10
San Miguel Island (California) 32:1: 10-11; 40:1: 2, 11, 17; and Cabrillo 10:2: 3; 44: 3&4: 52, 53
San Miguel, Juan de 36:4: 5, 11
San Nicholas Island 40:1: 3
San Nicolás, Battle of 36:4: 23
San Pablo (California) 35:2&3: 16
San Pablo (ferry) 34:4: 12
San Pascual, Battle of 19:2: 4-5
San Pedro (ferry) 34:4: 12
San Quintín (Baja California) 4:4: 7; 35:4: 44; shipwreck at 28:3: 12-15
San Quentin penitentiary 40:1: 23
San Rafael (ferry) 18:3: 2; 24:1: 9; 34:4: 33
San Salvador (replica historic ship) 44: 3&4: 81
San Salvador (ship of exploration) 41:4/42:1: 9; model 29:1: 32; 29:2: 32-33; 29:3: 33; 45:1&2: the entire issue (104 pages) is dedicated to the history and building of the replica of the San Salvador
San Salvador 47:1&2: 2, 3, 4, 39
San Salvador (tuna clipper) 32:4: 17n; 33:1: 23
“San Salvador: the Voyage of Discovery Comes to Life,” Susan Sirota 45:1&2: 94-104
San Salvador (tuna clipper) 32:4: 17n; 33:1: 23
San Simeon 37:1: 19n
Sanchez, Manuel 36:1: 13n
Sanchez, Michael 41:2&3: 88
Sand ballast. See Ballast.
“Sandalwood and American Ships in Hawai’i: Traditions of Pacific Trade” by Hans Van Tilburg 32:3:18-25
Sandalwood trade 32:3: 18-21, 23-24; 39:2: 15-16, 50-52, 57, 60, 63
Sanders, Edwin 18:2: 8
Sanderson, T. E. 35:2&3: 9
Sandoval, Aurelio 35:2&3: 34
Sandvik, Ottar 40:3&4: 44, 49, 52
Sangamon, USS (aircraft carrier) 38:3: 33
“Sanitation Struggle at Sea, A” by Michael Buxton 36:2&3: 38-47
Sankey, Ira 39:3&4: 17
Sano, Hatsuji 35:2&3: 30
Sanson, Nicolas, French Cartographer, California as an Island - map 45:1&2: 39
Sansyu Whaling Co. 37:3&4: 28
Santa Agueda 35:4: 12
Santa Agueda (in Ulloa’s fleet, 120-ton ship) 45:1&2: 39, 40
Santa Ana (galleon) 32:2: 30; 38:1&2: 31-33
Santa Barbara (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Santa Catalina Island. See Catalina.
Santa Clara (ferry) 16:2: 3; 18:2: 5-6; 23:3: 2; 28:4: 4
Santa Clara (sailing vessel) 27:3: 13; 32:3: 8
Santa Cruz (Baja California) 35:4: 5-6
Santa Cruz de Nootka. See Nootka.
Santa Cruz Island (California) 40:1: 3, 10, 15; 41:2&3: 82, 85
Santa Cruz Island, Battle of 33:2: 12-13
Santa Elena (troopship) 27:4: 9
Santa Fe, USS (crusier) 23:4: 5
Santa Fe Wharf (San Diego) 20:4: 2
Santa Helena (tuna clipper) 33:3: 36; 38:4/39:1: 27n
Santa Ines (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18
Santa Maria (nau) 45:1&2: 29
Santa Maria (liner) 31:2: 11 45:1&2: 29
Santa Margarita (galleon) 38:1&2: 51, 54
Santa Monica: gambling ship at 28:2: 11, fishing barge at 28:2: 13
Santa Paula (schooner) 2:1: 1
Santa Rita (steam schooner) 20:3: 7-8
Santa Rosa (coastal liner) 5:3: 5; 17:1: 2; 18:1: 2; 19:3: 4-5; 21:1: 10; 24:2: 13; 24:3: 14
Santa Rosa (ferry) 18:3: 2-3; 23:3: 3; 29:3: 20-22; 24-25; 29:4: 10
Santa Rosa (tuna clipper) 33:3: 36
Santa Rosa de Chacabuco 32:3: 20, 22; 36:4: 26-33
Santa Rosa de Lima (bomb vessel) 36:1: 40
Santa Rosa Island (California) 40:1: 2-3, 15, 23; 41:2&3: 82
Santa Rosalía (Baja California) 35:4: 43
Santiago (bark) 20:3: 2; 24:3: 2; 26:3: 11 42:4:26, 38
Santiago (frigate) 36:1:14-19, 25-26
Santiago, Battle of 30:1: 19
Santiago de León Garibito, Juan de 35:4: 25n
Santissima Trinidad (galleon) 35:4: 6-14; 38:1&2: 21
Santissima Trinidad (18th century Spanish war vessel) 45:1&2: 68, 69; 46:3&4: 23
Santo Amaro (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18-19
Santo Cristo (galleon) 38:1&2: 38
Santo Domingo 32:2: 28
Santo Tomás (Baja California) 37:1: 8, 10n; 40:1: 20
Sanvitores, Diego Luis de 41:4/42:1: 11, 18
Sao, Ching I. See Ching I Sao.
Sapphire (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 6
Sarah McFarland (whaling brig) 38:3: 55
Sarah Warren (whaling bark) 26:3: 4
Saraka (bark) 31:3: 18
Saratoga (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sarda, Barbara 28:3: 25
Sardine fishery 37:1: 38
Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro 41:4/42:1: 10
Satanta (tug) 36:2&3: 32, 37n
Sataria (merchant steamship) 33:1: 35-36
Satterley, John 35:1: 32, 35

Saturn, USNA (tug) 3:4: 7

Saturn, USS (collier) 30:2: 18; 30:3: 6

Saumarez, Philip 38:1&2: 45

Sausalito 30:4: 8

Sausalito (ferry) 18:2: 6; 18:3: 2; 24:1: 11

Saturn, USS (frigate) 18:4: 2-3; 33:2: 32, 37; 33:3: 15

Savala, Domingo de 35:4: 21

Savannah, USS (frigate) 18:4: 2-3; 33:2: 32, 37; 33:3: 15

Savannah (nuclear-powered ship) 27:3: 8

Savarona (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 7-8

Sawkins, Richard 32:2: 30, 32

Sawyer, Bill 23:4: 3

Sayer, Robert; map by 41:4/42:1: 12-13

Saxton, Joseph 42:2&3: 28

Scammon, Captain, The Marine Mammalian of the North Western Coast of North America, 43:3&4: 56

Scammon, Charles Melville 26:3: 3-6; 35:4: 35; 37:1: 13

Scammon’s Lagoon: and whaling 26:3: 3-4

Scamp (Pacific Class sloop) 41:1: 16-17, 19

Scamp (33-foot sloop, historic yacht) 44:3&4: 77, 78, 79

Scandinavia (liner) 31:2: 11

Scandanavia: seaports 20:4: 5-6

“Scandinavians and Chinese in the Star of India, The” by Charles A. Bencik 28:1: 4-6


Scarborough, HMS (transport) 39:2: 47

Scarlett fever 33:4: 34-35

Scarlet Queen (tuna clipper) 33:3: 32, 34; 38:4/39:1: 27n

Scharnhorst, SMS (armored cruiser) 24:1: 5

Schaff, Georg Anton 32:3: 21

Schiffshorster, Louis 37:1: 25

Schenk, Joseph M. 29:3: 6

“Science and Spycraft” by Robert King. 41:4/42:1: 76-87

Schilling, Carl 29:3: 7

Schirra, Wally 23:1: 15

Schlappi, Elizabeth 29:2: 24; “The Education of a Sail Trainee” 25:3: 3-5

Schley, Winfield Scott 30:1: 16, 19; 33:2: 24; 33:3: 23, 26-27

Schmidt, Hans 14:2: 6

Schofield Engineering Co. 38:4/39:1: 10

Schofield, Frank 38:4/39:1: 57


Schooners: and lumber trade 18:2: 1-2; preservation of 26:1: 7-9; 26:2: 5. See also Lumber, individual vessels by name.

Schouten, Willem 38:1&2: 39

Schultz, Walter 29:2: 11

Schulz, Adolph “Jack” 32:3: 8, 11; 32:4: 27

Schumm, Brooke 33:2: 12

Schupp, William 37:1: 35, 39, 41, 44n

“Science in the Spanish and Portuguese Empire 1500-1800” by Daniela Bleichmar, Paula De Vos, Kristin Huffine and Kevin Sheehan 44:3&4: 80

Schofield Engineering Co. 21:2: 8

Scotland. Yacht Medea in 40:3&4: 42-61
Scotland (riverboat) 39:2: 38, 40
Scott Act. See Racial discrimination.
Scott, Frank J. M. 31:3: 20
Scott, Irving M. 34:4: 8, 13n; 40: 2: 9
Scott, J. B. 24:1: 9
Scott, Morin 26:1: 16-17
Scott McGaugh 43:1&2- 48, 49
Scotty 18:3: 5
Scout (ferry) 11:4: 9
Scows. See Garbage scows, Alma
Scrimshaw 38:3: 22.
Scripps Institution of Oceanography 48:3&4: 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16n, 17n, 19, 25, 27, 30, 30n, 49, 60, 70, 86, 93, 120, 133, 138
Sculpin, USS (submarine) 31:3: 10, 14
Sea Angler (sport fisher) 28:1: 10
Sea Bird (steamship) 28:3: 22-23
Sea Breeze (bark) 10:3: 5
Sea cucumber. See Bêche-de-mer.
Sea Foam (boat) 40:1: 18
Sea Gull (schooner) 25:1: 2
Sea History 44: 3&4: 18, 19
Sea Hound (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sea Lady (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Sea Lion (tug) 3:3: 5; 28:3: 6
Sea otters. See Fur trade.
Sea Prince (tug) 29:2: 18
Sea Raven (yacht) 29:3: 9
Sea Venture (liner) 31:2: 12
Sea Waif (brig) 9:2: 3
Sea Wing (hydrofoil) 28:2: 21
Sea Wolf (tuna clipper) 33:1: 24; 38:4/39:1: 26n
Seaborn, Walter J. 18:4: 6-7
Seafarer (schooner yacht) 27:4: 6
Sealing and China trade 39:2: 15
Seaport '76 41:2&3: 9
Sea-Preme (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sealaska Corp. 41:2&3: 48
Seaton, Fred 38:4/39:1: 27n
Seattle: photos of lumber and grain trade 19:1: 2-3; and Kettenburg boats 41: 1: 19. See Lake Union, and shipbuilders by name.
Seattle, USS (cruiser) 22:1: 10; 24:4: 2
Seattle Construction & Dry Dock Co. 37:1: 34
Seattle Yacht Club 29:3: 6
Sechart 37:1: 30; 37:3&4: 40
Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) 40:3&4: 42-61
Sedov (bark) 24:3: 4; 26:1: 16-17
Sefton, Thomas 21:3: 2; 31:2: 18
Sehon, John L. 30:3: 6, 10
Seibert, Selmar 13:4: 17
Seiler, Paul 22:2: 12; 22:4: 5
Self-Registering Tide Gauges 42:2&3: 16, 28
Selkirk, Alexander 32:3: 30-31; 38:1&2: 42
Semillante (frigate) 41:4&42:1: 92
Seminole (sternwheeler) 21:4: 8-10
Señas, fiesta de las. See Fiesta.
Senator (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Senorita (tuna clipper) 33:1: 18
Sentinel (riverboat) 20:4: 1
Sequoia (lightship tender) 34:1: 15
"S.E.R.E." by Rod McAlpin, 50:1&2: 20-23
Seri tribe 35:4: 35
Serica (clipper) 21:1: 7-9
Serra, Junípero 36:1: 7, 11, 13n, 15, 22n; excerpt letter, 46:3&4: 24, 27
Serra Museum. See Junípero Serra Museum.
Servia (liner) 16:1: 2-3
Sessa (freighter) 29:2: 4-7
Settle, Josiah 27:4: 15
Settle, Mary Etta (Hondyshell) 27:4: 15
Seute Deern (bark) 26:1: 9; 26:2: 5
Seven Years’ War, 1756-1763 45:1&2: 68
Seventh Generation Fund 41:2&3: 85
Seventh Generation Fund 41:2&3: 85
Seventh Generation Fund 41:2&3: 85
Seventh Generation Fund 41:2&3: 85
Seven Years’ War, 1756-1763 45:1&2: 68
Seventh Generation Fund 41:2&3: 85
Settle, Mary Etta (Hondyshell) 27:4: 15
Settle, Mary Etta (Hondyshell) 27:4: 15
Shacklette, William Sidney 29:1: 25
Shafer, Rube 27:4: 11
Shah, HMS (frigate) 24:1: 3
Shaler, William 17:3: 4
Shanghai 39:2: 31; 52-54
Shangraw, Clarence 38:1&2: 60
Shankland, Bert 12:1: 1-2; 36:2&3: 30-31; “A Deckhand’s Memories of Venetia” 40:3&4: 21
Shankland, William 5:2: 3
Sharon (whaler) 28:4: 8-11
Sharon Gale (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sharp, Andrew 41:2&3: 40
Sharp, Bartholomew 32:2: 30, 32; 32:3: 28
Sharp, George 30:1: 29
Shasta (ferry) 18:3: 3; 23:3: 2; 28:4: 5; 34:4: 12
Shaw, Artie 33:2: 14
Shaw, Maxton & Co. 21:1: 6
Shaw, Samuel 32:1: 23
Shaw, Tom M. 30:1: 19, 22; 30:2: 14
“She Had an Unusual Name” 2:4: 7
“She was Small, but Important” 4:4: 7
Shearwater, HMS 18:2: 9
Sheehan, Kevin, “Imagining ‘The Spanish Lake’” 41:4/42:1: 24-32
Sheila (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 27
Shelter Island (fireboat) 36:2&3: 20; 36:4: 1
Shelter Island II 36:4: 1
Shelton, Julia Ann. See Shorey, Julia.
Shelvocke, George 38:1&2: 38
Shenandoah (schooner) 41:2&3: 20
Shenandoah, CSS (raider) 28:1: 18-23
Shenandoah, USS (airship) 22:1: 11; 43:1&2: 2, 19
Shenir (bark) 11:2: 4
Shepard, Alan 23:1: 15
Sherman, Forrest 22:4: 6-7; 23:1: 6-10
Shetland Islands 40:3&4: 46, 58
Shewmaker, Terry, “Silver Gate and the San Diego Yacht Club” 41: 1: 4-13
Shikoku Island 35:2&3: 30
Shimazaki, Hideko “Bubbles” 35:2&3: 41
Shing & Co. See Y. Shing.
Ship models. See Model ships.
Ships, decoration of 32:3: 37-39
“Ships in Ice: Images of the Alaska Packers” by Craig Arnold 23:2: 6-11
“Ship’s Log, Star of India November 11, 1984” by R. A. Bowling 21:2: 4
Shipyards. See name of individual shipyard.
Shiraishi, H. 33:1: 18
Shirewater, HMS 30:3: 4
Shirley Ann (water taxi) 28:1: 10
Shockey Boiler Works 33:1: 18
Shōkaku 43:1&2: 13, 31-33,41,43
Shore-based whaling. See Whales and whaling.
Shoshone (cutter) 40:1: 7-8
Shoshone (steamer) 29:4: 21
Show Boat (sternwheeler) 21:4: 6; 34:2&3: 47
Shubrick, W. B. 19:3: 11
Sicard, USS (destroyer) 20:3: 11
Sierra (fishing barge) 28:1: 17
Sierra (schooner) 27:4: 13; 28:2: 14
Sierra, Antonio de 38:1&2: 32
Sierra, Benito de la; historiography 41:4/42:1: 100
Sierra Cordoba (coastal steamer). See Ruth Alexander.
Sierra Nevada (ferry) 18:3: 1-2; 23:3: 3
Sigyn (bark) 24:3: 3
Silva (Silva Palma?), Captain 33:2: 21, 23-24, 26, 28-29; 33:3: 19-20, 25
Silva, Frank 44:1&2: 17
Silva, Guy 29:3: 10-14; 32:4: 7, 11-14; 33:3: 34
Silva, Jose 33:1: 22
Silver: in Acapulco-Manila trade 38:1&2: 4-5, 8-9n, 34-35, 37

106

“Silver Gate and the San Diego Yacht Club” by Terry Shewmaker 41: 1: 4-13

Silver Strand (ferry) 11:4: 9-10; 18:3: 1; 31:1: 17-18; 36:2&3: 19


Silverado (freighter) 19:4: 3

Silvergate 36:2&3: 19

Simmons, Beezer 20:1: 5

Simmons, James C., “Stove by a Whale” 30:4: 10-14

Sinclair, Charles 26:4: 13-15

Sing, Ah. See Ah Sing.

Sing, Wo. See Wo Sing.

Sing Wo On (junk). See Sung Wo On.

Singapore 33:3: 11

“Sinking of the SS Sessa, The” by Ove Kjeldsen 29:2: 4-7

Sintram (wooden ship) 32:3: 8

Sir David Scott (merchantman) 39:2: 15

Sir John Franklin 42:4: 42-44, 47

Sir Winston Churchill (schooner) 26:1: 16


“Site Relevance in an Electronic Media World,” Robert Munson 45:1&2: 88-93

Sitka 36:1: 26

Sitka (sidewheeler) 21:4: 6

Six Minute Ferry Co. 34:4: 12

Skate, USS, Sub surfaced at North Pole 48:3&4: 35, 36

Skipjack fishery. See Tuna.


Sloan, David 39:3&4: 58

Smith, Bernard, “Imagining the Pacific: In the Wake of the Cook Voyages” 42:4: 8, 15


Smith, John 41:2&3: 58-59

Smith, John M. 30:3: 7, 10

Smith, Leonard 29:2: 18-19

Smith, Melbourne 41:2&3: 50-55; “Californian, Globe, & Lynx on California Waters” 41:2&3: 50-55

Smith, Nathan 28:4: 8

Smith, Paul 30:1: 11

Smith, Robert, 48:3&4: 64, 67, 70

Smith, S. W. 39:3&4: 52-54

Smith, Thomas 28:4: 8, 10
Smith, W. E. 30:2: 14
Smith & Dimon shipbuilders (New York) 19:3: 2; 32:4: 21; 33:4: 29
Smith & Rhuland 41:2&3: 5-9, 13, 16-19
Smith & Townsend 27:3: 13
Smithsonian Institution 37:1: 38
Smitt, Charles 40:1: 20
Smock, Jack 27:4: 5
Smyrian, John 26:4: 15
Snapper, USS (submarine) 31:3: 13
Snark (yacht) 24:4: 9
Snow, Ralph Linwood 18:2: 2
Snow Squall (clipper) 33:1: 6-15
“So Extended and Painful a Voyage: A Narrative of the 1769 Journey of the San Carlos to San Diego” by Mark Allen 36:1: 4-13
Soares, Carl; Harry (brother, lost with Triunfo) 44:1&2: 34
Soares, George J. 33:1: 26; 33:3: 34
Sobieski, Thad 13:4: 16
Socorro Island 35:4: 44; 38:1&2: 37
Soeten, Harlan 41:2&3: 69
Soldé, Pablo Vicente de 36:4: 22, 25-29
Solace (hospital ship) 38:3: 41
Solander, Daniel Carl 35:1: 18, 26-7, 32, 36
Solano (ferry) 18:3: 2; 24:1: 11
Solano (schooner) 28:3: 18
Solberg, B. 29:2: 11
Soldwedel, Kipp: painting by 41:1: cover
Solevaagseide, Arne R. 40:3&4: 46
Solevaagseide, Karl 40:3&4: 42-61
“Some Vessels of San Diego’s Workboat Fleet,” by Robert L. Eberhardt 36:2&3: 18-21
Somers USS (destroyer) 32:1: 12
“Sometimes Devious Man, A” 11:1: 2
Sommerstad (floating whale cookery) 37:1: 44n
Song of Norway (liner) 31:2: 12, 14
Sonja (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
Sonoma (ferry) 18:3: 2
Sonoma Valley (ferry) 24:1: 9
Sonora (Mexico) 36:1: 5-6, 8
Sonora (schooner) 36:1: 24, 25, 26
Sononate 36:4: 31
Sophie Christenson (schooner) 26:3: 11
Sophie Sutherland (sealer) 24:4: 9
Sorenson, James 28:4: 14
Sorré, Lucio M., “They Never had it So Good: Maritime Fare from Ancient Times to the Present” 26:4: 5-9
Sørvig, T. 40:3&4: 44, 52
Söryū 43:1&2: 13, 30, 32, 38, 41, 63
Soudan (merchantman) 12:2: 4
South Australia: whaling in 37:3&4: 12-19
South Coast (steamer schooner) 16:4: 2
South Coast Land Co. 27:4: 12
South Coast Yacht Club 27:4· 5-6
South Dakota, USS (armored cruiser) 41:1· 4
South Pacific (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1· 26n
South Street Seaport Museum 44:3&4· 18, 19
Southard, USS (destroyer/minesweeper) 26:2· 12; 29:2· 12
Southend Shipyard (San Diego) 41:2&3· 27, 30
Southern Commercial Company 35:2&3· 42
Southern Continent, search for. See Antarctica.
Southern Cross (liner). See Azure Seas.
Southern Cross (tuna clipper) 32:4· 14; 38:4/39:1· 26n
Southern Oscillation. See El Niño.
Southern Pacific (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1· 19, 24, 27n
Southern Pacific Railroad 27:3· 10; 31:2· 15-16, 18; 32:1· 14, 17-18; 32:2· 12; ferries 16:2· 3; 28:4· 6-7; 29:3· 21-22; 29:4· 10; 30:4· 4, 6-7; 31:1· 16-17; 34:4· 12; importation of labor for 31:3· 7; and riverboats 24:1· 9-10; 33:4· 20-27
Southern Queen (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1· 27n
Southerner (coastal steamer) 19:3· 4
Southwest Marine Co. (San Diego) 29:4· 4
Sovereign (schooner) 37:1· 9n
Sow Kee, Quong. See Quong Sow Kee.
Space and Naval Warfare Systems Center (San Diego) model collection 34:2&3· 39-40, 41n
Spain: colonial interests on the Pacific Coast 36:1· 5, 14, 32, 38, 43, 45; Enlightenment in 36:1· 3, 38; exploration in Pacific 35:4· 6-25 36:1· 2-47; 36:4· 4-14; 41:4/42:1· 2-108; Latin American Wars of Independence 36:4· 22-33
“Spain in the Pacific: Voyaging into Vastness” by Carla Rahn Phillips 41:4/42:1· 4-13
Spalding, Frank 41:1· 10
“Spaniards in Hawaii Before Cook?” by Carla Rahn Phillips 38:1&2· 10-18
Spanish Pacific Squadron 35:4· 27
Spanish-American War 34:2&3· 25-26; and West Coast harbor defense, 34:2&3· 26-31
“Spanish Naval Tourist in Hawai‘i, A: Manuel Quimper” by James Tueller 41:4/42:1· 43-47
Sparks, Isaac 42:2&3· 15; 43:3&4· 25, 33n
Spaulding, A. C. 33:3· 19-20, 23
SPAWAR, Space and Naval Warfare System Center Pacific 48:3&4· 43
Spec (brigg) 39:2· 61
Special Operations Executive (SOE) 40:3&4· 58
“Speedy Barkentine, A” 4:3· 5
Spencer, Earl W. 21:2· 8
Spice trade 41:4/42:1· 28, 33-42, 50, 52. See also Moluccas.
Spicewood (refrigerator ship) 29:4· 26
Spirit of San Diego (excursion boat) 28:2· 23
Spirit of St. Lewis 43:1&2· 33
Spirit of 76 (excursion boat) 28:2· 22
Spoilum 39:2· 6, inside back cover
Spokane (ferry) 29:4· 11; 31:1· 18
Sportfisher (Betty B.) 44:1&2· 66, 67
Sportfisher (fireboat) 36:2&3· 30
Sportfisher II 44:1&2· 67
Sportfisher III (tuna clipper) 33:1· 24; 44:1&2· 68
“Sportfishing Barges” by Edward Ries 19:1· 6
Spreckels Brothers Commercial Co. See John D. Spreckels Co.
Spreckels Co. See John D. Spreckels Co.
Spreckels, John Diedrich 27:4· 4-6; 36:2&3· 40, 45-46; 40:3&4· 10, 14-21, 64; 41:1· 9, 13n
Spreckels Wharf (San Diego) 28:3· 6; 31:4· 17; 36:2&3· 40-43
Spirit of St. Lewis 43:1&2· 23
Spruance, Raymond 31:2· 4, 9-10
Spurn Yarn (sloop)  28:3: 223
“Squalls, Brawls, and a Tin Plate Band: Euterpe in 1879”  19:3: 16-17
Squalus (submarine)  31:3: 10-14
SSC Pacific  48:3&4: 130
“SS Norway: Antique Lady with a Past” by Al Deahl  28:4: 19-20
St. Denis (steamship)  35:4: 46-47, 49n
St. Francis (tuna clipper)  38:4/39:1: 27n
St. Francis Yacht Club  41: 1: 45-46
St. George (privateer)  32:3: 30
St. George Reef (California); and Brother Jonathan disaster  24:3: 5
St. Marks (merchantman)  4:3: 5
St. Mary (tuna clipper)  33:1: 18;  38:4/39:1: 27n
St. Paul (downeaster)  26:3: 10-11
St. Roch, RCMP (exploratory vessel)  24:4: 14
St. Stephen (merchantman)  12:2: 4
St. Therese (tuna clipper)  38:4/39:1: 26n
Stag Hound (clipper)  21:1: 6
Standard (bark)  12:2: 3
Standard Marine (San Diego)  29:4: 24
Standard Oil Co.; tankers  20:3: 9-11
Standard Transportation Co. See Standard Oil.
“Standing Tall Fifty Years Later: Some California Lighthouses Revisited” by Jan Mattson  37:2: 10-21
Stanford, Peter “What the Historic Ship Can Do for us in Her Voyage through Time”  44: 3&4: 16-23
Staniforth, Mark, with Susan Briggs and Chris Lewczak, “Unearthing the Invisible People”  37:3&4: 12-19
Star I, Star II, Star III (whale catcher boats)  37:1: 4-4n
Star & Crescent #33 (water taxi)  28:1: 10
Star Angler (sport fisher)  28:1: 10
“Star at Sea: a photo essay”  30:1: 4-9, 38-39
Star Boat Co.  27:4: 16
Star Boat House  27:4: 16
Star class (racing sloop)  41: 1: 16, 24
Star-kist (tuna clipper)  38:4/39:1: 27n
Star of Alaska (bark). See Balclutha.
Star of Bengal  23:2: 3;  25:3 17;  27:3: 13
Star of Chile. See La Escocesa.
Star of Erin (bark)  23:2: 2
Star of Falkland (full-rigged ship)  25:3: 18
Star of Finland (bark)  23:2: 8, 11;  27:3: 17-18;  27:4: 36;  33:1: 2
Star of Germany (bark)  23:2: 2
Star of Greenland. See Abraham Rydberg.
Star of Holland (bark)  21:1: 2;  39:3&4: 68 as Homeward Bound  9:2: 3
Star of Hollywood (gambling ship). See City of Panama.
Star of Iceland (bark)  28:1: 5;  32:3: 8, 10-11 32:4: 2
Star of India (bark, 1861)  12:4: 8;  22:2: 10-12 42:4: 3, 5;  44: 3&4: 73, 75
Star of India In Dry Dock” by Kenneth Franke 29:4: 4-6
Star of India museum exhibits: chart-room 3:1: J; fisherman’s bunks 18:2: 10; focs’le 17:1: 5; 20:4: 12;
“Star of India” Ready for Sea” by Museum Staff 25:2: 5
“Star of India: 60 Years in San Diego” 23:3: 6-8
“Star of India to Sail Again! November 11, 1984” 21:1: 1
“Star of India Sails Again!” by Craig Arnold 25:3: 2
“Star of India’s History in Prints” 21:1: 19-20
Star of Italy (bark) 14:1: 4; 18:4: 6-7; 23:2: 2-4; 25:2: 12
Star of Lapland (bark) 23:2: 9; 27:3: 18; 32:3: cover, 6-7, 12; 32:4: 38
Star of Persia (bark) 23:3: 2
Star of Peru (bark) 7:3: 7; 23:2: 6-7
Star of Poland (4-masted bark) 23:2: 10; 28:1: 29; 32:3: 11-12, 13-14; as Acme 13:3: 11
13-15, 14; 27:4: 11, 10-14; 36; 28:2: 11-12; 34:2&3: 44, 47-48, 49n; 32:3: 8, 10, 32:4: 38; as gambling
ship Rex 18:3: 5; 23:2: 4
Star of Scotland (steamship). See City of Panama.
“Star of Scotland” by Edward Ries 18:3: 5-6
Star of Shetland (4-masted bark) 27:3: 15-16, 18; 27:4: 36; 31:2: 16; 32:4: 38; as Edward Sewall 12:4: 7;
17:2: 1
Star of Zealand (bark) 27:3: 18; 27:4: 36; 32:3: 8-9, 11-12 32:4 38
“Star on Ice: The Star of India in Alaska, 1918” 39:3&4: 66-67
“Star Skipper, A: Captain Frank Weidemann” by Charles A. Benck: Part I 32:3: 6-17; Part II 32:4: 24-39
Star Swimming Bath 5:3: 5
Starcrescent (tug) 28:1: 10
Starlet (sailboat class) 41: 1: 24
Starlight (boat) 40:1: 25-26
“Star’s Launching Was a Gala Affair, The” by Jerry MacMullen 22:2: 7
Stars & Stripes (yacht) 27:3: 10-12; model 34:2&3: 39
“Stars & Stripes Christened Here” by Craig Arnold 27:3: 10-11
Start Point 39:3&4: 23
Star Trek: Generations (film) 41:2&3: 65
State of California (coastal liner) 17:1: 2; 24:2: 13; 24:3: 14
State of Maine (liner) See Ancon.
“‘Stateroom’ Has American Origin; Term is Relic of Steamboat Days’” by Jerry MacMullen 20:4: 1-2
Statthav (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 43, 53
Station ALOHA, ALOHA Cabled Observatory 48:3&4: 101, 102, 103, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116
“Stead Ellis Diary: Euterpe’s Greatest Document” (edited by) Allen, Mark & Bendick, Charles A., 39:3&4:
12-51; 49:1&2 22: 53
“Steam Engines in the San Diego Maritime Museum” by Robert Crawford 30:3: 4-5
“Steam Schooner’ Originally No Misnomer” by Jerry MacMullen 16:4: 1-2
“Steam Yacht Medea, The” 16:1: 1-2
Steam yachts 40:3&4: 1-64
“Steamboat With a Piano, A” 10:3: 5-6
Steamboats. See Riverboats, individual vessels by name.
“Steamboats in the Desert” by Gregg Chandler 24:1: 14-16
“Steamboats’ ‘Voices’ Were Known to Dwellers Along Sea, Lake, and River” by Jerry MacMullen 17:1: 1-2
Stedman, Charles L. 35:2&3: 15
Stedman, R. 35:2&3: 15
Steers, George 28:3: 17
Steffen, Paul 29:3: 7
Steichen Collection 43:1&2: 44-47, 65
Steichen, Edward 17:2: 2; 31:1: 4; 38:3: 28-41; 43:1&2: 44
Stella di Genoa (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Stella Polaris (liner). See Scandinavia.
Stendel (Lieutenant) 40:3&4: 44, 52
Stephen & Sons. See Alexander Stephen.
Stephen of Linthouse. See Alexander Stephen.
Stephen Potter, USS (destroyer) 23:4: 3
Stephen, Fred J. 22:2: 1-3; 23:4: 10
Stephens, Olin (yacht designer and builder, 1908-2008) 44: 3&4: 74, 76n
Stephenson, George 39:3&4: 8
Stewart, Charles E. 41:4/42:1: 101
Stewart, Daniel 31:4: 16-17
Stewart, USS (destroyer) 26:4: 2-3
Stilgoe, John R. “Sunset Beach, Studio Beach” 38:3: 42-51; “Shipwreck, Women Castaways and Cast-off Morals” 42:4: 6, 9, 153
Stillwell S. Bishop (clipper) 2:2: 3; 5:2: 3; 13:3: 11-13
Stobart, John 34:1: 22-27
Stobart, John (paintings) 44: 3&4: Cover, I.F.C. 23
Stockton (Jerry) 18:3: 3; 23:3: 3; 29:3: 19, 21, 23-25; 29:4: 10-13; 34:4: 12
Stockton, Charles 40:1: 47
Stockwell, Alden B. 19:3: 4-5
Stokes, Edward, 43:3&4: 89
Stokes, John F. G. 38:1&2: 10-11, 16
Stormbird 18:2: 9
Storms at sea 15:2: 1-3; 31:3: 15-20. See also Cape Horn, Euterpe.
“Stormy Trip Around the Horn in 1906, A” 17:1: 4
Story, Hugh L. 11:4: 7; 25:2: 6
“Story of the Anchor, The” 24:4: 7
“Story of the Berkeley, The” by Alan Thewlis 30:4: 4-9
“Story of the Raleigh, The” by John C. Washington and Charles A. Stern 21:3: 4-7
Stose, Clem W. 17:3: 5; 41: 1: 11-12
“Stove by a Whale: The Ordeal of the Crew of the Essex” by James C. Simmons 30:4: 10-14
Stowe, Roy 41: 1: 25
Strain, Isaac G. 33:3: 10, 14
Strait of Anián 35:4: 17 36:1: 39
Strait of Juan de Fuca; exploration by Spanish 36:1: 21, 25, 32, 36n-37n, 45; 41:4/42:1: 45; scholarship about 41:4/42:1: 100
Strait of La Maire 38:1&2: 39-40
Strait of San Bernardino 32:2: 28
Strait of Magellan 35:1: 10
Straits of Malacca. See Malacca, Straits of.
Strandings and Wrecks of Vessels on the Coast of California (chart of locations to 1955) 42:4: 48-49
“Strange Case of the Sharon: A Whaler’s Mutiny” by Craig Arnold 28:4: 8-11
Strathmore 42:4: 31
Streater, Roland 21:4: 8-9; 39:3&4: 52-55
Streif (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 53, 61n
Strong, W. E. 27:4: 11
Stuart Dollar (steamship) 26:3: 11
Submarines: U-Boat warfare 29:2: 4-7; in WWI 40:3&4: 2-3
“such a dreadful and fatal passage”: Anson’s Arrival in the Pacific” by Ray Ashley 38:1&2: 36-49
Sudbury (freighter) 6:2: 4; 36:2&3: 28-29
Sue H. Elmore. See Cuyamaca.
Sue, Ah. See Ah Sue.
Suiin, Emi 37:3&4: 31-35
Sullivans, The, USS (destroyer) 23:4: 3
Summer Cloud (schooner) 37:1: 10n
Sunbeam 42:4: 28, 38
Sun boat (knockabout sloop). See Alden.
Sun Dawn (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Dial (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Dora (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Goddess (tuna clipper) See Galicia.
Sun Harbor (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Harbor Packing Co. 33:3: 38n-39n
Sun Hilarita (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Jason (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun King (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Maid (tuna clipper) 33:1: 24
Sun Pacific (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Ray (tuna clipper) See Star-kist.
Sun Sai, Lee 31:3: 7-9
Sun Shipbuilding Co. 29:2: 15
Sun Streak (tuna clipper) See Pan American
Sun Traveler (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Voyager (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Sun Yun Kee (junk) 9:3: 5
Sun Yun Lee (junk). See Hong Kong.
Sunbeam (whaling bark) 24:2: 11; 38:3: 14, 21; 42:4: 28, 38
Sung Kee, Quong. See Quong Sung Kee.
Sung Wo On (junk) 9:3: 5-6; 28: 2: 27; 35:2&3: 15, 17, 19-20n
Sunset (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n; 27n
“Sunset Beach, Studio Beach” by John R. Stilgoe 38:3: 42-51
Sunsets 38:3: 42-51
Superstitions of the sea. See Folklore.
Supple, Joseph 10:3: 5; 11:4: 8; 36:2&3: 40-43
Surfing: origins in Baja California 35:4: 35
Surprise, HMS (frigate) 41:2&3: 23; fictional version 41:2&3: 11, 21-31; 44: 3&4: 73
Survey of the Coast 42:2&3: 11
“Surveying the Pacific: The Voyages of the Galilee, 1905-1908” by Diane Cooper 34:1: 36-47
Susan B. Anthony (troopship) 23: 1: 4
Susquehanna (bark) 32:3: 8
Sutherland, Foreby 35:1: 21n
Sutherland, George 32:3: 37
Sutil 36:1: 45
Sutton’s Dispatch Line 33:1: 8
Sv. Nikolai 43:3&4: 31, 58, 59, 62, 63
Svanen (schooner) 26:1: 8
Sverdrup, Harald 48:3&4: 11, 16n, 17n
Swallow 35:1: 10, 16
Swallow Floats (underwater acoustic sensors) 48:3&4: 20, 26, 29, 31n
Swanage 40:3&4: 30
Swanson, George A. 28:1: 5
Swanston, Charles 39:2: 52
Sweet, James 36:2&3: 9
Swifteagle (tanker) 40:1: 7-8
Swink, Judy, “Mystery Ship of Bahia San Quintin” 28:3: 12-15
Sydney Cove (merchantman) 39:2: 50-51
Syph (brig) 32:1: 24
Syltøy, Jakob 40:3&4: 44, 52
Symmes, John Cleeves Jr. 25:1: 2

T

25 de Mayo (schooner) 36:4: 23
T. Ellis (schooner). See Tom Ellis.
T. C. Walker (riverboat) 24:1: 10; 33:4: 20
T. S. Marvel & Co. 34:4: 21n, 30n
Tabor Boy (schooner) 26:1: 9
Tacoma (merchantman) 8:3: 5
Tagus HMS 49:3&4: 21, 24, 30, 31
Tahiti 35:1: 7, 9-11, 18-19; 38:3: 5-13, 15; Spanish explorers and 41:4/42:1: 45, 54-65
Tahiti (hermaphrodite brig) 28:3: 16, 19
Taeping (clipper) 21:1: 6, 7-9
Taiwan: and tuna tariffs 38:4/39:1: 26n, 27n
Taiyo Fisheries 44:1&2: 14
Takahashi, Kinsaburo and George 37:3&4: 38, 41-44
Talcuhuano 41:4/42:1: 43
“Talisman of the Deep, A” by Craig Arnold 27:3: 4-6
Talmadge, Norma 29:3: 6
Talofa 27:3: 10

114
Tamalpais (ferry) 27:3: 19-20; 34:4: 12
Tamalpais (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
Tamana (topsail schooner), 43:3&4: 57, 58, 62
Tamar, HMS 35:1: 10, 20n
Tamerlane (whaling bark) 38:3: 55
Tamesis (yacht) 40:3&4: 30, 37
Tango 34:2&3:47
Taniguchi, Takezo 35:2&3: 38, 40
Tanja (freighter) 29:2: 4
Tanner, Mathew (The Great Britain ship and restoration director) 44:3&4: 12
Tantalus (freighter). See MacMurray Victory.
Taor (collier) 26:2: 9
Taputapuatea 41:4/42:1: 55
Tarakanov, Timofei, 43:3&4: 22, 31, 33n, 36
Tarbuck, Ray 38:4/39:1: 63
Tarheto 35:1: 18, 20
Tasman, Abel 35:1: 5
Tasmania: shore whaling in 37:3&4: 4-11, 14
Tatoosh 36:1: 37n
Tatoosh (tug) 37:1: 39
Tauere. See Tuamotus.
Tauranga, HMS 39:3&4: 60
Tavares, Carlos 38:4/39:1: 53n
Tavernilla (tug) 19:4: 4
Tea trade 39:2: 17, 21, 24-25, 34-36, 37, 45, 47-55; clippers in 21:1: 6-9
Tecate (gunboat) 32:4: 8
Tecoantepeq. See Tehuantepec
Tedders, Wayne 41:2&3: 60-61
“Teenager With a Camera, A” 8:3: 5
Teer, James 42:4: 29-30
Tehuantepec 35:4: 6, 8, 11; 36:4: 4-5
Telford (steamship) 39:3&4: 14-15, 50n
Tello. See Espinosa.
Telson, Christian 15:1: 2; 27:3: 12; 34:4: 30n
Telson, Jack 27:3: 12
Tempest (yacht) 28:3: 9
Templeton, Will 33:2: 8
Tengu Maru (freighter) 36:4: 51-52
Tent City. See Coronado.
Tenth Avenue Terminal (San Diego) 38:4/39:1: 28-29
Tepic 36:1: 30, 36n
Terminal Island. See Los Angeles Harbor.
Terminology, nautical. See Language.
Terranova, Francis 39:2: 4-13
Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution of Washington 42:4: 36-37
Terra Australis Incognita. See Antarctica.
Terra Firma Fleet 32:2: 26
Terranovia Incident 32:2: 19-20, 23n
Terror (launch) 31:4: 17
Tetuauui 41:4/42:1: 58
Teva (yawl) 31:4: 17
Texas (steamship), See City of Panama.
Texas, USS (battleship) 27:4: 7
'Texas Deck', origin of term 20:4: 1-2
Texas Oil Co. 27:3: 18
Textiles; in Spanish transpacific trade 41:4/42:1: 50-52. See also Silk.
Thacker, John 39:2: 51-52
Thames Nautical Training College 30:3: 11
"Thar She Blows" by Gregg Chandler 25:3: 10-11
"That Fabulous Up-and-Downer" by Jerry MacMullen 15:4: 1
"The Alutiit: Maritime People of the Dynamic North Pacific Coast of America," by Patricia McClenahan, 47:1&2: 30-37
"The Earliest European Contacts with the Chumash Island," by John R. Johnson, 47:1&2: 38-45
"The Southern California Coast at the End of the Last Ice Age," by Judith Porcasi and Paul Porcasi, 47:1&2: 14-21
Theberge, Jr. Captain Albert E., 42:2&3: 4, 8; 42:4: 44
"1917-1922: The Decisive Years in San Diego’s Long Relationship with its Navy" by Bruce Linder 38:4/39:1: 4-13
The Hermione, full-rigged ship, 49:1&2: 27
The Eutere Times 49:1&2: 22, 27, 26, 28, 31, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52
"THE 12-BOAT" by Paul D. Johnson, 50:1&2: 72-75 (refers to: PCF 12: 72, 73)
[Theodore Foss (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 26n
"'There Was No Quick and Easy Way': Restoring and Preserving the Victorian Ferryboat Berkeley" by Diane Cooper 34:4: 38-47
Therese E. Connor (schooner) 26:1: 8
Thermopylae (clipper) 21:1: 6
Thetis, USS 10:1: 1; 40:1: 47
Thewlis, Alan, 24:2: 6; "Early Pacific Coast Shipbuilding" 26:2: 18-19; "Honda Revisited" 24:4: 2-5;
"The Wreck," (Galen Wolf Mosaic) 42:4: 46-47
"They Never had it So Good: Maritime Fare from Ancient Times to the Present” by Lucio M. Sorré 26:4: 5-9
"They Sailed in Style", by Al Deahl 29:4: 7-9
Thieu Tri, Nguyen 33:3: 12
"'This Miserable Place': An American Trader in Inland China" by David T. Dana 39:2: 37-46
Thistle Island (South Australia): and whaling 37:3&4: 13-14
Thomas, Andrew 20:3: 1-2
Thomas, Chauncy 20:3: 9
Thomas, Chuck 26:1: 5
Thomas Hunt Fleet 32:2: 17
Thomas, Pascoe 35:1: 16; 38:1&2: 40-41, 45
*Thomas W. Lawson* (schooner) 26:1: 7
Thomas, William 26:4: 15
Thompson (Captain of *Pilgrim*) 38:3: 60
Thompson, Jim, "The 'Tidal Wave' That Hit L. A." 37:2: 30-35
Thompson, John 35:1: 36
Thompson, Matthew 38:3: 9-10
Thompson, Mrs. James 32:2: 11
Thompson, Myron "Pinky" 41:2&3: 44-46
Thorn, Alfred George 40:3&4: 16
*Thoroughfare* (ferry) 18:2: 5; 23:3: 2
Thorsson, A. E. 40:1: 15
“Those Early Steam Tugs” 11:1: 2
“Those Little Mexican Steamers’” 4:4: 7
“Thousand Hiding Places, A:” The Smuggling of Chinese Immigrants and Opium in the Channel Islands”
by Linda Bentz 40:1: 10-17
Three Marias Islands. *See* Tres Marias.
“Thrice sold ship?” compiled by Neva Sullaway 49:1&2: 62-63
Thurgar, Stella Marina 28:1: 29
Thurman, Fred 41:2&3: 58-59
*Tia Juana* (tug) 10:3: 5; 33:2: 31
Tiburones, Isla de los. 41:4/42:1: 10
Tica 41:4/42:1: 92
Tichbon, Thomas and Mary Jane 30:1: 12; 39:3&4: 16-17, 19, 21, 28, 39, 41, 43
*Ticonderoga*, USS (carrier) 17:4: 4; 43:1&2: 64
"'Tidal Wave' That Hit L. A., The" by Jim Thompson 37:2: 30-35
Tierra del Fuego 35:1: 5; 36:1: 30
*Tiger Shark* (film) 29:3: 10
Tijuana. Battle of 20:3: 9
*Tijuca* (merchantman). *See* Marion Josiah.
*Tilkum* (dugout canoe) 24:4: 13-14
*Tillamook* (steamer) 30:1: 19
*Tillicum* (ferry) 29:4: 10-13
Tilton, General 42:2&3: 45n
Tilton, Levi 37:1: 7-8;
*Timandra* (brig) 28:3: 17
*Timaru* 30:3: 11
Timeline for *The Historic Voyage of the San Salvador* 45:1&2: 53-56
Tinian 35:1: 10
*Tinian* (tuna carrier) 33:3: 33
Tinqua 39:2: 8, *inside back cover*
Tipitipa 41:4/42:1: 58
“Tired Old Steamer Laid to Rest Full of Poison Gas” by Jerry MacMullen 21:2: 6-7
*Tirpitz* (battleship) 40:3&4: 44-45, 61
Tisdale, Mahlon 30:2: 9
42:2&3: 69-70
Tjersland, Bernt 40:3&4: 52
Tlingit 36:1: 36n, 42; 41:4/42:1: 66-75
*Toccao* (schooner) 37:1: 10n
Todd Shipyards 34:4: 12
Todos Santos 35:4: 30
*Toison de Oro* (packet) *See San Carlos.*
Tojuro, Takahashi 37:3&4: 29
Tokyo Rose 31:4: 6-7, 12
Toledo, Juan de 35:4: 6, 8, 11
Tolley, Kemp 25:1: 8-10
*Tom Ellis* (pilot schooner) 6:3: 5; 28:4: 14; 33:3: 19; 36:2&3: 7
*Tom Bowline* HMS 49:3&4: 34, 37
Tom White Productions 32:4: 35, 37
Tomales Bay 41:2&3: 69
*Tomboy II* (K-40 sloop) 41: 1: 27
Tomokiyo, Oyamada 37:3&4: 21-25
Tomol plank canoe 41:2&3: 80-89; 47:1&2: 55
Tonalá 35:4: 39-40, 44-45
*Tonelada,* size measurement 38:1&2: 18n
Tonga 41:4/42:1: 84
*Toni Maru* 35:2&3: 33
*Tonquin* 43:3&4: 64
“Too Much Desire for Speed at End of Voyage Fatal to Homeward-Bound German Windjammer” by Jerry MacMullen 18:4: 1-2
Tooley, David 28:4: 27
Tordesillas, Treaty of 41:4/42:1: 6, 8, 17, 28
Toreño, Nuño Garcia de 41:4/42:1: 28
*Toronto* (schooner) 28:3: 17
torpedo boats. *See also* Motor torpedo boats.
torpedoes: Japanese: 33:1: 35-36
Torres Strait 39:2: 56-63
*Tortuga* (barge) 27:4: 16
Tortugas, Bahia (Baja California). *See* Turtle Bay.
Toscanelli, Paolo 29:1: 14, 16
Tosso, John 33:1: 21
Totsuka, Michitare 33:2: 9
*Tourney.* *See* Saginaw.
Tourane Bay. *See* Danang.
Tova, Antonio de 41:4/42:1: 78, 82
Tovar Godínez, Luis de 35:4: 21
Tovell, Freeman “Planning for Discovery” 36:1: 23-37
Townley (Captain) 32:3: 29-30
Towns, Robert 39:2: 51, 53-54
Townsend, Ebenezer 38:1&2: 19
Toyo Hogei Co. 37:3&4: 30-31, 40
Tracy, Benjamin Franklin 33:3: 22-23
Tracy, Benjamin H. 30:1: 17
Trade. *See* individual countries concerned, and type of goods traded, e.g. Fur Trade.
Trade winds 41:4/42:1: 14-17
Traditional watercraft 41:2&3: 1-89
*Trafalgar* (4-masted bark) 13:3: 11, 13
“Tragic Chapter Revealed, A: *Euterpe’s* 1883 Voyage to Sydney” by Charles A. Bencik 33:4: 32-39
“Training a Crew for the Star” by Merrill Day 25:3: 3
Trajano, Christian “Four Centuries of Filipinos in California” 38:1&2: 67
*Tranquility* (hospital ship) 31:2: 8
“Trans-Atlantic Passage in 1890, A” by Jerry Jessop 16:1: 2-3
Transpac Race 41:1: 9
“Trans-Pacific *‘Tea Race’*” 3:1: 1
*Transit* (ferry) 34:4: 31n
Transpac Race 27:4: 5-6; 29:3: 5, 8
Transpacific Commercial Co. 27:3: 18
Travancore (merchantman) 18:4: 2
Treasure Island (ferry). See San Pedro.
Treasures from the Lost Galleon, San Felipe, 1573-1576, contains 3 articles by Edward Von der Porten regarding research of the shipwreck, San Felipe, 1573-1576 Vol.46:1&2: 2-19
“Treasures of Greenwich Come to San Diego” by Craig Arnold 28:2: 16-19
“Treasures Unearthed, The Archaeology of the Manila Galleon San Felipe,” by Edward Von der Porten
Treaty of Ghent 32:2: 16
Treaty of Tordesillas 45:1&2: 24, 25, 54
Treaty of Zaragoza, 1529. 45:1&2: 61
Trent, HMS (mail steamer) 25:2: 4
Trent affair: Charles Wilkes’ role in 25:2: 4
Trenton, USS (cruiser) 9:2: 3; 20:2: 4
Tres Marias Islands 32:3: 29
“Tricky Winds of North Pacific were Factor in Race of Stars” by Jerry MacMullen 21:1: 2
Triebrd, Fred 21:4: 8-9
Trincomalee, HMS 35:1: 37
Trinidad (California) 32:2: 26; 37:1: 36, 38-40
Trinidad (Ulloa’s flagship, 35-40 tons) 45:1&2: 39, 40
Trinidad Bay 36:1: 36n
Trinity Head (California) 36:1: 25
Triunfo (tuna clipper, YP-277) 33:1: 21, 26; 44:1&2: 33, 34, 45
Triunfo de la Cruz 26:2: 18; 35:4: 22
Tromp (Dutch cruiser) 26:3: 8
Tropic Bird 9:2: 3
Tropical Ocean Atmosphere array 48:3&4: (TOA: Sensor buoy) 25, 25
Troughton 24-inch Theodolite 42:2&3: 9
Truxtun, USS (torpedo boat) 26:2: 9
Tryall, HMS (man-o’-war) 38:1&2: 45
Tsao, Ching I. See Ching I Sao.
Tsuida, Motosuke 35:2&3: 38, 40
Tsunamis 37:2: 30-35
Tuamotu Islands; and Spanish explorers 41:4/42:1: 58-59
Tubuai 38:3: 9
Tuckfield, “Little Joe” 40:1: 45
“Tugs Served San Diego Well” by Jerry MacMullen 27:3: 11-12
Tuktoyaktuk 40:1: 54
Tulagi: in World War II 22:3: 10
Tule (reed canoe) 47:1&2: 51, 60, 61
Tupaia 35:1: 18, 20; 41:4/42:1: 59
Turnbull, Ricardo 33:2: 26
Turner, John 23:4: 10
Turner, Richmond 22:4: 7
Turner & Rundle 28:3: 18-19
Turpin, J. H. 28:4: 24
Turtle Bay (Baja California) 32:4: 8, 10; 35:2&3: 34-35, 42, 45n
Tuscaloosa, CSS 33:1: 12
Two Years Before The Mast 34:2&3: 17
Twoheaded Island 36:1: 19
Twoby, John, and George Mattson, photos by 37:2: 8, 10-22, 27-28, 32, 34, 42, 44-45
Tyee Co. 37:1: 34
Tyee Junior (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 34, 40
Tyerman, Charles 31:1: 11
Twohy, John, and George Mattson, photos by 37:2: 8, 10-22, 27-28, 32, 34, 42, 44-45
U.S. Coast Survey 42:2&3: 3, 11, 17, 22-23, 25, 30-31, 33, 39, 58, 66, 68
U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 42:2&3: 11, 17, 69-71; 45:1&2: 19, 74
“Landfalls of Cabrillo and Ferrelo[sic]” (historic chart)
U.S. Exploring Expedition 42:2&3: 23, 26
U. S. Maritime Comission. See Maritime Commission.
U. S.-Mexican War. See Mexican War.
“USS Buchanan (131)” by Don Snowden 19:1: 7
USS Constellation 42:2&3: 20
USS Constitution 42:2&3: 20, 26
“USS Cyclops: The Enduring Mystery” by Craig Arnold 30:2: 4-10
USS Dolphin AGSS 555, research sub 48:3&4: 5, 3, 48,48;
USS Falcon 44:1&2: 31, 45
“USS Missouri Memorialized by Maritime Museum” 17:4: 2
USS Nautilus, Navy’s 1st nuclear-powered Sub 48:3&4: 35,
USS Skate, Sub surfaced at North Pole 48:3&4: 35, 36
“USS Wasp: A Proud Navy Name” by Bob Crawford and Craig Arnold 25:4: 1-3
“Ubiquitous Whitehall Boat, The” by Jerry MacMullen 10:4: 7
Ugarte, Juan de 26:2: 18; 35:4: 22-23
Ukiah (ferry). See Eureka.
Ulihi Atoll 33:2: 16
Ulloa Expedition 45:1&2: 39, 40, 74
Ulloa, Francisco de 35:4: 6, 8, 12-13, 15n, 17
Ulsan 37:3&4: 31-36
Ulyatt, Frederick W. 23:2: 3
Umatilla (ferry) 34:4: 34
Umsted, Scott 27:4: 7
Unalaska 36:1: 19
Uncle Sam (bait boat, 1928) 44:1&2: 17
Uncle Sam (riverboat) 24:1: 14-15
Undaunted (tug) 13:4: 16

U-boats. See Submarines.
U-159 (submarine) 25:1: 18
Ulithi Atoll 45:1&2: 3, 11, 17, 22-23, 25, 30-31, 33, 39, 58, 66, 68
U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 42:2&3: 11, 17, 69-71; 45:1&2: 19, 74
“Landfalls of Cabrillo and Ferrelo[sic]” (historic chart)
U.S. Exploring Expedition 42:2&3: 23, 26
U. S. Maritime Comission. See Maritime Commission.
U. S.-Mexican War. See Mexican War.
“USS Buchanan (131)” by Don Snowden 19:1: 7
USS Constellation 42:2&3: 20
USS Constitution 42:2&3: 20, 26
“USS Cyclops: The Enduring Mystery” by Craig Arnold 30:2: 4-10
USS Dolphin AGSS 555, research sub 48:3&4: 5, 3, 48,48;
USS Falcon 44:1&2: 31, 45
“USS Missouri Memorialized by Maritime Museum” 17:4: 2
USS Nautilus, Navy’s 1st nuclear-powered Sub 48:3&4: 35,
USS Skate, Sub surfaced at North Pole 48:3&4: 35, 36
“USS Wasp: A Proud Navy Name” by Bob Crawford and Craig Arnold 25:4: 1-3
“Ubiquitous Whitehall Boat, The” by Jerry MacMullen 10:4: 7
Ugarte, Juan de 26:2: 18; 35:4: 22-23
Ukiah (ferry). See Eureka.
Ulihi Atoll 33:2: 16
Ulloa Expedition 45:1&2: 39, 40, 74
Ulloa, Francisco de 35:4: 6, 8, 12-13, 15n, 17
Ulsan 37:3&4: 31-36
Ulyatt, Frederick W. 23:2: 3
Umatilla (ferry) 34:4: 34
Umsted, Scott 27:4: 7
Unalaska 36:1: 19
Uncle Sam (bait boat, 1928) 44:1&2: 17
Uncle Sam (riverboat) 24:1: 14-15
Undaunted (tug) 13:4: 16

U
Underwood, Charles A. 41: 1: 25, 34-38
Underwood, Jim 41: 1: 25
Underwood, Michael and Eliza 36:4: 34-35, 39
Underwood, Thomas 33:4: 35
Unimak (tug) 30:1 26
Undine (steam yacht) 30:1: 19
“Unearthing the Invisible People: European Families and Aboriginal People at South Australian Whaling Stations” by Mark Staniforth, Susan Briggs and Chris Lewczak 37:3&4: 12-19
Union Iron Works 40:3&4: 17; and Berkeley 16:2: 2-3; 23:3: 2; 29:3: 20; 30:4: 4-5; 34:4: 8-13; 40: 2: 8-9; and USS Farragut 23:4: 6; and Silver Gate 41: 1: 8, 12n; and State of California 24:3: 14
"Union Iron Works: The Builders of the Berkeley" by Roberto Landazuri 34:4: 8-13
Union Steamship Co. 16:3: 2
Unions, labor. See Longshoreman’s strike.
United Kingdom. See Britain.
United States, USS (aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 66
United States (whaling bark) 26:3: 3
United States (frigate) 38:3: 13; 49:3&4 IFC, 24, 25, 32n, 39n
United States (liner) 30:2: 13; 31:2: 11
United States Shipping Board 38:4/39:1: 10
United States Whaling Co. 37:1: 34
United Victory (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
United Water Taxi Co. 38:4/39:1: 16
“Universal Ship Cancellation Society” by Neal Eskew 21:3: 8-9
Uniwitok Atoll 33:2: 8
“Unraveling a Ship’s Legends” by Jerry MacMullen 22:2: 10
“Update on Schooners, An” by Ted Miles 26:2: 5
Upton, Al 31:1: 12
Urrutia, Carlos López. See López, Carlos.
Utilissimo (scow schooner) 36:2&3: 40, 42-46; 36:4: 1
Utt, James 38:4/39:1: 22
Uyede, Mamoru (Lou) 37:3&4: 42-44

V
Vaccination. See Smallpox.
Váez de Torres, Luis 41:4/42:1: 11
Vagabond (motor-sailer) 29:3: 10
Valda (steam yacht) 40:3&4: 11
Valdavia (bark) 12:2: 4
Valdez, Antonio 36:1: 30, 39; 41:4/42:1: 77-78, 80
Valentine (K-38 sloop) 41: 1: 41-42
Valenzuela, Estéban Carbonel de. See Carbonel.
Vallejo (ferry) 18:3: 2
Vallejo, Mariano 41:4/42:1: 48
Valley Forge, USS (aircraft carrier) 28:4: 13
Valparaíso 33:2: 24-25; 36:4: 31; and Anglo-German rivalry 25:1: 5-6; and early European maritime exploration 25:1: 1-2; 1906 earthquake of 24:1: 4; and nitrate trade 25:1: 3-4; and whaling 25:1: 3
Van Braam Houckgeest, Andres 39:2: 23, 27
Van Linschoten, See Linschoten.
Van Spielbergen, Joris 35:4: 17
Vancouver (merchantman) 39:2: 19
Vancouver: and ferries 18:3: 3; Maritime Museum 24:4: 14
Vancouver, George 36:1:24, 32-34, 37n; 41:4/42:1: 67, 74
Vancouver Island 36:1: 15, 32, 36n-37n, 42; 37:1: 33, 35, 39, 42
Vandalia, USS 9:2: 3
Vanderbilt, Cornelius 40:3&4: 6; 44: 3&4: 37
Vanuitan. See New Hebrides.
Vaquero (schooner) 18:2: 2; 19:3: 4
Vaquero (sternwheeler) 22:1: 8
Varda, Jean 41:2&3: 69
Varela, Pedro 36:1, 45
Varuna (schooner yacht) 41: 1: 44
Varyag (origin. Russian, aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 67
Vasadre y Vega, Vicente 36:1: 19-20, 22n
Vasco, Pablo 17:3: 4
Velasco, Juan López de 41:4/42:1: 28; map by 41:4/42:1: 9
Veendam (liner). See Bermuda Star.
Vega, Roque de 35:4: 20, 22-23
Vega, Vicente Vasadre y. See Vasadre y Vega.
Vekich, Max 41:2&3: 59
Velásquez, José 15:2: 1-3
Venera, Thomas S. 31:3: 7
Venerable disease, shipboard 35:1: 21n
Venetia (steam yacht) 10:4: 8; 27:4: 4; 40:3&4: 10, 14-20, 64, inside back cover; race boat 2:3: 6
Venganza (frigate) 35:4: 27
Vengeur du Peuple: model 34:2&3: 34, 35
Ventura 40:1: 13-15
Ventura (steamer) 32:3: 2
Venice (merchantman) 18:3: 3; Maritime Museum 24:4: 14
Vespucci, Amerigo 35:1: 13, 20n
Viana, Francisco de 41:4/42:1: 36-37
Vergaisa (steam yacht) 10:4: 8
Vergas, Roque de 35:4: 27
Vernacci, Juan 41:4/42:1: 92
Vernon (merchantman) 15:2: 1-3
Vernon, Thomas S. 31:3: 7
Vespucii, Amerigo 35:1: 13, 20n
Victory (tuna clipper) 33:1: 19
Victoria (British Columbia) 37:1: 33, 35. See also Maritime Museum of British Columbia.
Victoria (ship of exploration) 38:1&2: 12; 41:4/42:1: 7; See Magellan.; 47:1&2: 39
Victoria (passenger steamer) 4:4: 7; 26:3: 11
Victoria (tuna clipper) 33:1: 19
Victoria Runyon (schooner) 24:1: 16
Victorious 43:1&2: 31, 32, 33
Victory (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Victory, HMS (ship of the line) 26:4: 16; 30:3: 13-15; 33:3: 8
Victory Chimes (schooner) 26:1: 9
Vidette (bark) 34:1: 27
Viet Nam 33:3: 8, 11-15; and smallpox vaccine 41:4/42:1: 93
“View from U.S.S. Richmond: A Former San Diego-Based Light Cruiser in the 1943 Aleutian Campaign”
by A. A. Ovrum and Robert L. Eberhardt 20:2: 4-7
Vigilant 34:4: 34 (table);
Vigilant (tug) 33:2: 26
Viking (bark) 24:3: 3; 27:4: 25
Vila, Vicente 36:1: 4, 6-11, 13n; Capt. San Carlos, 46:3&4: 26
Villalobos, Ruy López de 38:1&2: 12-13, 17n; 41:4/42:1: 9; 45:1&2: 45, 51n
Villalobos, USS (gunboat) 25:1: 9
Ville de Paris (ship of the line) 31:3: 16
Ville de Paris (steamship). See H. Bischoff.
Viola (fishing boat) 40:3&4: 42, 53, 57, 60n
Vindictive 43:1&2: 13, 62
Viniegra, Juan Manuel, de 36:1: 1
Viosca, Santiago 35:4: 41n
Vireo, USS (minesweeper) 21:3: 10; 22:2: 8-9
Virginia (excursion boat/ferry) 11:4: 9; 19:3: 8-9; 27:4: 17
Virginia (liner) 21:1: 11
Virginia Olson. See Sierra.
Virginia V (steamer) 29:3: 24
“Visit to Star of India’s Birthplace” by Bob Wright 21:2: 9-10
“Visit to the Farallones, 1950” by Jan Mattson 40:1: 30-43
Vistafjord (liner) 31:2: 14
Vladivostok 31:3: 7; 31:4: 15; and whaling 37:3&4: 29
Vogele, Bill 41:2&3: 57-58
Volant (3-masted schooner) 9:2: 3
Volcano Islands. See Kazan Retto.
Von der Porten, Edward, “The Manila Galleon, San Felipe, 1573-1576” 46:1&2: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Von der Porten, Edward, (3 articles in) Treasures from the Lost Galleon, San Felipe 1573-1576
Vol.46:1&2: 8-15
Vol.46:1&2: 8-15
Von der Porten, Edward “Uncovering a Lost Galleon” 38:1&2: 57-60
Von Keisenbergh. See Keisenbergh.
Von Spee, Maximilian 24:1: 5-6
Voss, J. C. 24:4: 13-14
Vowell, Richard 35:4: 28-29, 31-32, 34n
“Voyage of the Euterpe—1879” 19:1: 9-10
Voyaging canoes. See Polynesia, Hokule’a.
Voyaging Southward from the Straits of Magellan by Rockwell Kent 42:4:27

W
W. Doxford & Sons 31:3: 7
W. B. Flint (merchantman) 3:1: 1; 26:3: 11
W. F. Burrows (sailing vessel) 26:3: 11
W. G. Irwin (brig) 28:3: 18
W. R. Chamberlain Jr. (steam schooner) 16:4: 2
W. R. Grace & Co. 33:2: 26, 28-30; 33:3: 24
Wabash Incident 32:2: 18
Waddell, James Iredell 28:1: 18-24
Wade, Charles T. 29:1: 26-27
Wadleigh, Jack 41:2&3: 9
Wafer, Lionel 32:2: 30, 32
Wager, HMS (man-o’-war) 38:1&2: 42, 49n
Wager, Charles 38:1&2: 37
Wagner, Henry Raup 41:4/42:1: 96-104
Wagstaff, Mr. 39:3&4: 29
Wah, Deah Yuen 40:1: 26
Wah, Quong Ham 28:1: 5
Wakamiya Maru 43:1&2: 36
Wakayama Prefecture 35:2&3: 30; 37:1: 29n; and net whaling 37:3&4: 20, 39-40
Wake Island 21:3: 10; claimed by Bennington 28:4: 23; possible discovery by Spanish 38:1&2: 13
Wakefield, Nash & Co. 21:4: 3
Walby, E. E. 37:3&4: 29
Waldseemüller, Martin 41:4/42:1: 102
Walen, Jerry 41:2&3: 59-60, 62
Walker, George 26:4: 15
Walker Iron-works 39:3&4: 5-8
Walkure (bark). See William Dollar.
Walla Walla (ferry) 29:4: 11; 31:1: 18
Wallace, Raymond A. 41:2&3: 10, 59-61, 63, 66n
Wallington (freighter) 19:4: 3
Wallis, Samuel 35:1: 10-12, 15-16, 21n; 38:3: 10; 41:4/42:1: 56-57; Capt of HM S Dolphl, 1766, 46:3&4: 14, 16, 18, 19, 20
Waln family: Robert, Sr. 39:2: 20-21; Robert, Jr. 39:2: 20-28
Walsh, M. 29:4: 22
Walsh, Matt 15:3: 2
Walter, Richard 35:1: 16; 38:1&2: 42-43, 45, 48n
Walton, Maggie Piatt, “Tony Giacalone & Joe DeSante Remembered,” 44:1&2: 70-79
Walworth & Reimer 18:3: 8
Wamsey, Emma 42:2&3: 18, 20
Wandia (bark) 25:1: 12
“(The) War of 1812-1814, The Pacific Campaign” By Bruce Linder 49:3&4: 4-7
War of Jenkins’ Ear 38:1&2: 37
War of the Pacific 24:1: 3
Waratah (steamship) 28:4: 15, 17
Warburton, Barclay III 41:2&3: 10
Ward, S. E.. See S.E. Ward & Co.
Warhawk (C-2) 29:2: 15
Warner, Olmer M. 33:1: 24
Warren, USS (sloop) 18:4: 3
Warren, Donald 23:2: 9; 25:1: 17-18
Warrens (south-seaman) 36:4: 34
Warrior (water taxi) 28:1: 10
“‘Warrior’ Comes Alive, A” by Walt Jacobsen 24:1: 12-13
Warwick, Bill 31:2: 12
Washington (tuna clipper) 33:3: 32-33
Washington, John C., with Charles A. Stern, “The Story of the Raleigh” 21:3: 4-7
Washington State Ferries 18:3: 3; 29:3: 24; 31:1: 18
Wasa (historic ship) 44: 38:4: 10
Wasp, USS (aircraft carrier, CV-7) 22:4: 5-7; 23:1: 5, 6-11; 23:2: 19; 33:2: 12; 43:1&2- 12, 31, 32, 63-64
Wasp, USS (aircraft carrier CVS-18) 25:4: 1-5; model of 25:4: 1, 3-4

124
Water: fresh water supplies at sea 35:4: 8; 36:1: 8-9
Waterwitch, USS 25:1: 2
Watson, Edward H. 24:4: 3-5; 32:1: 7; 32:2: 15
Watson, S. L. drawing by 39:3&4: 32-33
Watts, Charles A. 3:2: 3
Wave ( yawl) 41: 1: 43
Waverly Line 28:2: 11
Wavertree (historic ship) 44: 3&4: 18, 23
Wavertree (merchantman) 24:3: 2-3; 32:3: 38
Wawona (schooner) 18:2: 1-2; 26:1: 9; 26:3: 11
Way, Chin 22:2: 5
“We Had Our Clipper, Too!” 2:2: 3
Webb, Robert Lloyd, “Power Whaling” 37:1: 30-46n
Webber, John: portrait by 38:3: 9; Cook’s 3rd Voyage, 46:3&4: 20
Weddle, Henry 40:1: 11
Wecoma RV 48:3&4: 75, 78, 85, 86
Wednesbury. See Brunswick.
Wegeforth, Harry 18:4: 6-7
Weir & Co. (San Pedro) 32:1: 17
Weir, Peter 41:2&3: 23-25, 27, 30
Weller, John B. 19:3: 2
Weller, Joseph 42:4: 22
Welles, Roger 38:4/39:1: 8-10
Wellington (New Zealand) 39:3&4: 53
Wendt, Henry, author, Mapping the Pacific Coast- Coronado to Lewis & Clark, 46:3&4: IFC, 4-9
Wentscher, A. 12:2: 3
Wentworth, George 13:3: 13
“We Were They Looking on the Wrong Island?” by Jerry MacMullen 10:2: 3
We’re Here (schooner) 29:4: 26
Werner, Johann 35:1: 13
West Benitos. See Benitos.
West Coast Whaling Co. 37:1: 36
West Cusseta (steam freighter) 33:1: 28-29, 33
West Kedron (freighter) 20:2: 7-8
“West of ‘The West:’ San Diego’s Beach as a Frontier” by Mark Allen 38:3: 52-61
Western Ace (tuna clipper) 33:3: 32, 37
Western King (tuna clipper) 33:3: 32, 37
Western Boat Building Co. (Tacoma) 33:1: 22; 33:3: 32
Western Canada Whaling Corp. 37:3&4: 40, 45-46
Western Pacific (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Western Pacific Railroad Co. 23:3: 3
Western Whaling Corp. See Western Canada Whaling Corp.
Westervelt, Jacob A. See Jacob A. Westervelt & Co.
Westgate-California Co. See Westgate Sea Products Co.
Westgate Sea Products Co.: In San Diego 33:3: 34, 38n-39n; 35:2&3: 41
Westgate-Sun Harbor Co. See Westgate Sea Products Co.
Westport Shipyard 41:2&3: 60
Westport (tuna clipper) 38:4/39:1: 27n
Westport (whale catcher boat) 37:1: 34
Westward Ho (clipper) 21:1: 6
Weymouth 40:3&4: 30
“Whalemen of San Diego Bay, The” by Richard W. Crawford 19:2: 3
Whaler’s Bight. See North Island.
“Whalers of San Ignacio, The” by Craig Arnold 26:3: 1-6
“Whaling in the South Seas: Archaeological Evidence of Australia’s First Industry” by Susan Lawrence 37:3&4: 4-11
Whampoa. See Canton.
“What Our Ships Were Doing” 31:2: 15-18
Wheat, Carl 41:4/42:1: 100
Wheaton, John A. 11:1: 1
Wheeler Shipyard (Brooklyn) 28:2: 8
Wheeler, John 15:3: 2
Wheeler, Wayne “The First West Coast Lighthouses” 37:2: 4-9
Whelden (whaling captain) 26:3: 5
“When San Diego Had Six Bon Voyages a Week” by Jerry MacMullen 24:2: 13
“When the Chileans Invaded Baja California” by Carlos López 35:4: 26-34
“When the Junks Brought in the Fish” 9:3: 5-6
“When the Queen Sailed into San Diego” by Al Deahl 31:1: 14-15
“When Whistles Had Personality” by Jerry MacMullen 24:3: 14
Whidbey Island 31:1: 18
Whistler, James McNeill 42:2&3: 68
Whistles, steamboat 17:1: 1-2; 24:3: 14
White, Andrew 28:4: 8
White Cloud (tuna boat) 35:2&3: 38
White, David 35:1: 23, 24
White Eagle 42:4: 31
White, Edmund 27:4: 32
White, Joel Wood, Water and Light, Classic Wooden Boats 44: 3&4: 76n
White, Lt. 42:2&3: 44
White Star (tuna clipper) 33:3: 34
White Swan (paddlewheel) 44: 3&4: 20
Whitehalls (boats) 10:4: 7
Whitehead, Jack 24:1: 12-13; 32:3: 37
Whitehead torpedo 33:2: 24
Whitesboro (steam schooner) 25:2: 19
Whiteside, A. J. 21:4: 4; 31:3: 15
Whitmeyer, John L., “Canberra’s Date with Destiny” 23:4: 1, 4; “Off Africa with the Queen” 27:4: 7-9
Whitmore, Frank H. 31:4: 18; 32:1: 18
Whitmore, Fred “USS San Diego” 33:2: 6-19
Whittier, C. 31:4: 18
Why Not (lighter) 1:1: 2
Wiataura 49:1&2: 51
Wichita, USS (cruiser) 23:4: 2-4
Wichmann, Georg. See Worley.
Wiggins, Bill 28:4: 22
Wilcocks, Benjamin Chew 32:2: 19, 21; 32:3: 22; 39:2: 6-7, 10
Wilcox, A. H. 10:4: 8
Wild, Job Longson and family 31:2: 16; 40:3&4: 22-41
Wilhite, Laura, book reviews by 34:2&3: 8-9
Wilkins, Katy, “Katy at the Helm” 21:2: 4
Wilkinson, Robert 35:4: 27-34n
Willamette Iron and Steel Co. (Richmond) 30:4: 8
Wild, Job Longson and family 31:2: 16; 40:3&4: 22-41
Wilhite, Laura, book reviews by 34:2&3: 8-9
Wilkins, Katy, “Katy at the Helm” 21:2: 4
Wilkinson, Robert 35:4: 27-34n
William Bowden (fishing barge). See Wm. Bowden.
W. Cramp & Sons shipyard. See Cramp.
William Dollar (bark) 2:2: 3; 26:3: 11
“William Macalister Hall” by Diarmid Macalister Hall 24:2: 3-5
William Nottingham (schooner) 26:3: 11
William Taylor (schooner) 26:3: 11
William Tell (bark). See Edmund.
Williams, C. E. 31:4: 18
Williams, Dennis, “Dolls, Drinks, and Dice” 34:2&3: 42-49
Williams, Dimond Co. 27:3: 18
Williams, Duvall 24:1: 10
Williams, Frank 39:3&4: 16-17, 21
Williams, George W. 22:1: 10
Williams, John B. “From Sea to Shining Symbol” 38:3: 14-21
Williams, Kaye 41:2&3: 10
Williams, Merritt F. 23:1: 6-7, 10
Williams, R. E. 31:4: 18
Williams, Samuel Wells 32:1: 28
Williamson & Milligan 27:3: 13
Willow (bouy tender) 40:1: 30-43
Wilmington (California) 40:1: 12, 15
Wilson, Bob 38:4/39:1: 22, 46, 63
Wilson, David 20:4: 2
Wilson, Harry 28:2: 13
Wilson, Hugh 23:2: 2-3
Wilson, Pete 40:3&4: 64
Wilson, Thomas 39:3&4: 7
Wilson, Woodrow 30:2: 5, 10
Wilson G. Hunt (riverboat) 21:4: 7
Wilson & Silsby (sailmakers) 29:3: 5
Wind. See Meteorology, Trade Winds.
Windjammer Cruises 29:3: 9
Wings (PC sloop) 20:2: 9; 41:1: inside front cover, 2-3, 14-15
Winship, Abiel, 43:3&4: 4, 41n
Winship Jr., Jonathan, 43:3&4: 4, 22, 34-36, 40, 48, 50, 54-56, 58-61, 63-64, 75, 81-82, 85
Winslow, Cameron 25:1: 9-10
Wise, Henry A. 33:3: 9-10
Wisconsin, USS (1898 battleship) 21:1: 4; 30:4: 5; 34:4: 24-25
“With Julia Percy to Torres Strait: The Pacific Bêche-de-mer Trade Sails West” by Steve Mullins 39:2: 56-63
Withington, David 30:1: 22
Witte, Helmut 25:1: 18
Wittenhagen, Rudolf (“Rudy”) 26:1: 16
Wittholz, Charles 41:2&3: 9
Wm. Bowden (fishing barge) 19:1: 6; 27:4: 12
Wm. G. Davis (merchantman) 12:2: 4
Wm. H. Smith (lumber schooner) 18:2: 2
Wo Sing 9:3: 6; 35:2&3: 12, 15, 19-20n
Wolf, Galen, Watercolor Mosaics, Legends of the Coastland, 42:4: 1, 4, 41-47
Wolf & Zwicker 23:4: 8
Wood, Bernard B. 28:2: 9
Wood, Robert L. 29:3: 8
Woodbury USS (destroyer) 24:4: 2-3; 32:1: 6-8, 10-11, 12; 32:2: 6-7, 12-13
“Wooden Electrics: Ferries that Served Faithfully” by John C. Richards 31:1: 16-20
Woods, Woodson 41:2&3: 54
Woodson, Clarence 36:2&3: 22, 24
Woodward, Charles G. 31:4: 14
Woodworth, Chauncey C. 23:2: 19
Woodworth, James and Margaret “Marnie” 38:4/39:1: 50
Woodworth, Marnie, “Star of India Ladies Auxiliary” 49:1&2: 81,
Woof, Joe 28:1: 7-8
Woolman, William 40:1: 18
Wooley, USS (destroyer) 27:4: 9
Woollard, George 48:3&4: 92, 93, 103
Woolvett, John 40:3&4: 28, 34-35, 38
Worcester, HMS 30:3: 11
“Word from the Old Homestead” 1:4: 7
Workboats. See individual vessels by name.
World (junk) 9:3: 5; 35:2&3: 17
World Ship Trust 44: 3&4: 8, 19, 20
World War I and Cyclops disappearance 30:2: 5-7; effects on nitrate trade 24:1: 4; Medea’s service in
26:1: 11-12; and San Diego 38:4/39:1: 5, 7-8. See also Battle of the Atlantic; Coronel, Battle of.
World Ship Trust 32:3: 5
World's Columbian Exposition 37:2: 38
Worley, George W. 30:2: 5-8
Wouk, Herman 29:2: 12
Wright, H. C. 18:3: 8
Wright, Robert G., 26:3: 9; “Captain Ken Reynard—Lest We Forget” 29:4: 23-27; “Circle of Fate, A”
31:3: 10-14; “In Their Own Words” 36:2&3: 4-14; “Irene: A Lovely Lady” 29:2: 8-11; “Kenneth Wright,
49:1&2: 4
Wright, Robert G., “A Star is Reborn: Critical years in the Star of India’s Restoration” 49:1&2: 74-85
Reynard: a Reminiscence” 25:3: 8-9; “The Old Days- Not So Long Ago” 19:3: 12-13; “Preserving Our
Maritime Heritage on Tape” 19:2: 14; “San Diego Harbor Pilots” 28:4: 12-14; “Visit to Star of India's
Melvin Modisher, “Loss of USS Indianapolis, The” 31:2: 4-10; with Richard G. Sly, “Disaster on the
Devil’s Jaw” Part I 32:1: 6-13; Part II 32:2: 6-15; “A Star is Reborn: Critical years in the Star of India's
Restoration” 49:1&2: 74-85
Wyeth, N. C. 36:4: 43
Wyatt, B.H. 22:1: 11
Wyoming, USS (monitor) 29:1: 24

X

Ximénez, Fortún 36:4: 4-14

Y

Y. Shing & Co. 35:2&3: 16
YP-284, USS (converted tuna clipper) 22:3: 11
Yachting. See Boating, San Diego Bay.
Yachts; in First World War 40:3&4: 2-3. See also Steam yachts.
Yakima (ferry) 29:4: 10; 31:1: 18
“Yale is Due, The” 11:3: 5-6
Yamaguchi: and whaling 37:3&4: 30
Yamamoto, Isoroku 43:1&2: 14, 37, 38, 64
Yangtze Kiang (junk) 35:2&3: 17, 21n
Yankee (tuna clipper, YP-345) 33:1: 26; 44:1&2: 33, 3
Yankee Arrow (tanker) 20:3: 9-11; model 20:3: 9
Yankee Clipper (schooner) 26:1: 8
Yankee Mariner 33:3: 31
Yamato (battleship) 31:1: 5
Yaqina RV 48:3&4: 63, 64, 65, 67
Yellowfin fishery. See Tuna.
Yeoman, John W. "Patrol Craft Fast-Swift Boats," 50:1&2: 6-11 (includes references to: PCF 37: 7; PCF 692: 7; PCF 816: 7, 9, 11; PCF 1: 9; PCF 2: 9;
Yerba Buena (ferry) 18:3: 3; 30:4: 6
Yerba Buena Island 40:1: 30, 42-43
“Yesterday on the Bay” by Gregg Chandler 23:3: 5
“Yesterday on the Bay: The Farraguts in San Diego” by Gregg Chandler 23:4: 6
Yokosuka Naval Shipyard 33:2: 8-9. 11, 18
Yorktown, USS (gunboat) 20:3: 9
Yosemite (ferry) 22:1: 6-7; 23:3: 2; 34:4: 12
Young America (clipper) 33:1: 9; 36:4: 36
Young, Herbert 40:1: 18, 22
Young, John 32:3: 22
Young, Lucien 29:1: 23-24, 27
Young Phoenix 42:4: 31
Young, USS (destroyer) 24:4: 2-5; 32:1: 6-13; 32:2: 6-15
Young, William 39:3&4: 17, 39
Yount, Dick 19:2: 9
Yn-lun, Yuan 36:4: 41, 44-45
Yuma, riverboats in 24:1: 14-16
Yurok Indians 36:1: 36n
Yvay, E. 40:1: 22
Yvonni Louise (tuna clipper) 33:1: 21

Z

Zacatecas 41:4/42:1: 89, 93
Zacatula 36:4: 7
Zaragoza, Treaty of 41:4/42:1: 17, 28
Zealandia (clipper) 33:4: 38
Zearfoss, Charles H. 30:2: 8
Zeilin, USS (destroyer) 24:4: 2
Zeilen, Jacob 19:2: 5
Zeppelin, Count Von 43:1&2: 7, 8
Zimmer, Doug 41:2&3: 63
Zingle, Charles 26:4: 15
Zuiho 43:1&2: 42
Zuikaku 43:1&2: 31-32, 41, 63
Zulaibar, Juan Antonio 41:4/42:1: 90